

## Anatomy Of Amazing Lyrics! Autobiography

By Adam Stark

I am one of the greatest writers of all time when it comes to technical skill! My lifetime goal is to be recognized as being up there with the greatest writers of all time. A lot of my lines you could grab and find a worthwhile quote, technically sound metaphor, literal multiple meaning(s) or an adept take on a new philosophy to consider. Not even just the whole rhyme, in some cases just a segment can hold individual value if those words were introduced to someone without knowing it had anything in relation to lyrics! I was offered a record deal in 2017. Additionally, online on Reverbnation's platform, I have been ranked number one on the Rap charts for two different cities. Why did I choose to dedicate my life to writing? More importantly, why dedicate many years towards perfecting my craft as a rapper? The love for the art, but not as first. I've always loved most old school rap and hip hop, plus some underground. I hate every mainstream rapper after the year 2000. Anyways, admiring it so much it was only natural for me to at least attempt to write some lyrics. I had so much respect for rap when I first started that I gave myself an ultimatum: to be great at it, and stick out somehow; and if I would fail to do that, QUIT! For good! If I honestly felt that I was a horrible writer, I would bow my head in shame and give up permanently, and continue being a listener. Additionally, freestyling (impromptu performing) was just as important to me. At first, all I could do was just freestyle enough to make words rhyme consistently. That didn't mean a thing to me! Once I gained the ability to create new punchlines, metaphors, entire stories, moments ect. out of thin air, THEN I felt comfortable enough to consider myself a freestyle artist. It was the thought that: 'anyone can make words rhyme' that pushed me to be better. But to be able to rhyme WHILE making a metaphor, a unique comparison or an interesting spin on a narrative IMPROMPTU made me proud of my talents. While you read through my lyrics, you'll notice that I've tried every rhyme pattern, style, and speed (including new ones I've invented.) I've proven that I can write many different types of songs within each genre. I can write stories, fast raps, back to back punchlines, tongue twisters, concepts, comedy, personal, philosophies, indescribable, puns, fantasy, current events, specifically tailored material and new ideas I've created as well. Every possible type of punchline, I have used (plus some new ones I've invented) For example: Similes, alliterations, metaphors, entendres, literal multiple meanings, soliloquies, hyperboles, onomatopoeias, allusions, illusions, motifs, ironies, folklore, exaggerations, fallacies, comedic, philosophical, unorthodox, indescribable, personifications, interjections, dialogues, oxymorons, allegories, analogies, colloquial language, homilies, imagery, narratives, paradoxes, pedantic language, rhetoric, semantics, sarcasm,

symbolism, syntax, wit, thesis's ECT. Here's some strong advice I would like to offer: AVOID PROPER NOUNS! Yes, I do use them once in awhile, of course. But for the vast majority of the time, I do NOT use proper nouns (a specific person place or thing) The reason for this is because I truly want my lyrics to last forever. That means the world to me! If I create a spectacular rhyme about something extremely specific, one day that rhyme will fade and be meaningless to the world in the future. Current event lyrics are only going to last for a certain amount of time, eventually people will be forced to ask: "I don't understand the lyric, what were they referring to?" By having most of my lyrics be general, ambiguous or generic subject matter, in the future they will still apply and make sense without having to do research. I take a lot of chances to go on the offensive with my lyrics. I'm attacking frequently, because I view hip hop as a competition. I can prove that I can diss someone else in a more creative and skillful way. None of my disses in any of my raps are aimed towards my listeners, just towards other rappers that I hate and haters. To me, haters are people that don't like my raps for no feasible reason, they just hate because I don't sound like their favorite rapper who would just rap about drugs cars and sex only like a useless dipshit. If someone doesn't like my lyrics, they should have a reason that makes some sense. Point is, when I often say lines that sound like I'm saying "fuck you!" That's aimed at other rappers and haters, NEVER my listeners. I also use a ton of violent imagery, which has been used in lyrics a million times. I do it still because I'm proving that even with an overused subject, I can still create original ways to portray it. Gun lines are another thing that I'm very careful about. They are used a ton by people that clearly don't use guns. When I make a gun bar once in awhile, I make it in a very creative way. Lastly, when I say something in a rap that sounds like: "I can do this, you can't do what I do!" That is me aiming directly at my competition, NOT any of my listeners.

#### RAPS AND SONGS:

NOTE: Reading some of my lyrics verbatim, it may sound like some things don't rhyme 100%. Listening to me actually rap the lyrics you will discover that they all do rhyme (as intended) the reason for this has to do with a few factors: for one, I will use certain slang words that have gained mainstream popularity such as the word 'ain't' for example. Another thing that I do frequently is use the slang pronunciation for words that end in the letters 'ing' and instead pronounce them as ending with the letters: in'. The apostrophe at the end of the letters: 'in' symbolizes that it is slang and improper usage, but allows for me to rhyme certain things in some circumstances. When reading through my lyrics also keep in mind that you don't actually have to rap the words that are in parenthesis or behind a '/' symbol, those are just words or definitions that I wanted to make a note of so that all of my meanings of my lyrics are understood. This is done especially for the more complex writing that I have created. If you would like to go any more in depth with my lyrics and all of their meanings, I have several videos that will give you all of the possible details that you'd desire to know about. I've successfully broken down barriers in the English language!

Apophenia 6/09/2023

"This is my last Rap, on full display as I etched this screen,

this is the concentration of Adam's (/atoms) molecular density!

I'm gonna tell a story, of how I reigned over this scene,

Washed up were the haters by 'stark' rule as can be,  
They were Clapping as a warning, Alarms warn the emergency!  
Now, fresh in your mind, Apophenia comes into affect,  
and listen carefully as I change but maintain double meanings i append:

I'm gonna tell a story, of how I rained over this scene,  
Washed up were the haters by 'Stark'... cruel as can be,  
They were Clapping as a warning, All arms warn the emerging sea!  
When I started people look at me with nothing but doubt,  
And wouldn't butt out

But now...

How many wordplay mechanics did I personally personify and invent?

Rap is a dialect, It's language allows me more depth!

(/It's slang which allows me more depth)

Another double sorry, I get like this when I'm at home, it's a habit Adam has... get it unintelligent critic? it's a habitat dumbass! (/habit Adam has)

And I'm never dissing my own audience, my insults go strictly to the self-proclaimed artists that I've massacred,

With or without a church funeral where mass occurred

Since 2007, I'm travelled and battled, I was never defeated,

My freestyles have killed all opponents,

Publicly and out in the open truly spoken,

I've solidified myself as one of the fastest rappers and speakers,

created the first 7 literal meaning line, and duodecuple entendre' as well that astounded literature teachers!

I've authored and published several books by my self! I'm bragging simply because people should know,

One of my books was ranked number one on a major website for twenty fucking weeks in a row!

I was offered a record deal, even though I turned down the offer and didn't accept it,  
I only mention that because most artists are stupid and won't get it,  
Then when haters spoke out, and challenged me, it became clear that my talents proven,  
After they battled me, they all lost and their rap careers were ruined!

You know by now with my quick freestyle reactions instilled in me,  
I'm in charge to react with my response ability!

(/responsibility)

That was another double.

Study my puppy as she kills you weak ass operatives,  
Educated guess, my dog will reach over your head and claw your fucking eyeballs out,  
But right before... we freeze frame stop this shit,  
Looking at the upper claws of it, and pre-conclude: "What a high paw this is!"

(/what a hypothesis)

Another double!

You will all remember me as a wordsmith, you've heard of a blacksmith, a gunsmith, well I'm a wordsmith!

For those who apply skepticism to say that word 'wordsmith' is impossible...

Is it the word 'word' or the word 'smith' illogical?

Or is the 'legend' of this word's myth illogical!?

Or are both of these words mythological?

(/wordsmith illogical)

(/word 'smith' illogical)

That's a triple meaning!

I've never lost with rap, and you won't change that shit, you've all tried and all crumbled!

Kick your ass so far you'll land on an undiscovered planet; we'll name it after you, and call it  
"unknown!"

Word to haters they couldn't 'get it together' if they were a prefix, meanin' ...

I gave you all the jealous reason that your speakin',

In other words: Science doesn't lie bitch! Adam's (/Atoms) the reason that your breathin'!

You said you would do something to me, but you did nothing, no damage to me no single piece destroyed,

100% There's a 'hole in your logic' ... it's a paradox, your whole plan was: a void?

(/avoid)

Get it? Plan was a void, and avoid?

Hater listen, you have an imaginary team, and you'll never be happy or contingent;

My point is, gasp, You know what? Satisfaction's nonexistent

(/you know what's sad? His faction's nonexistent)

See if you can understand that double, while you cop a sentence,

Like watching your police officer's lawyer botch your witness

(/bought'ch your witness)

Another double!

All punchlines aside...

I'm putting rap behind me, I'm moving on with my life.

It was fun and I succeeded where most other's struggled and died.

I pray to the most high, I love God, and this entertainment industry

isn't meant for me.

I will never sell my soul unlike you sick famous

people that have been changin'

I've never compromised my morals or integrity for seeking a weakling's feelings for some importance when you famous people are so far from God your getting more unhinged

with devil worshippin'

metamorphosis!

You can HAVE that fame and vanity with your sick ritual witchcraft,

And you use symbols and mind control to take innocent people down an actual sick path!

While me, myself? I've actually saved some people's lives before, I want to go to heaven, and also have my soul in tact.

Peace."

Cause Of Death! 4/11/2021

Lyrics:

"Haters said Adam maybe you should retire from rapping, bitch you gotta be kiddin'!

A face mask couldn't stop me from spittin'!

Built the first 'Smart house' myself, its my patent you outta see,

I Own the rights to the 'intellectual property'

Why? I ran outta room for dead bodies, I was in need of a larger tomb,

There was only a 'small' storage space... so at the time there was 'no longer room'

You thought I lost my concentration and started to lose it?

Know (/no) I'm focused and gaining ratings so Notice tractions (/no distractions) coming to my music!

You try to play the part of a rapper? I didn't even audition to rap this dope!

Adam Stark is instinctively stealing your fame, so the outcome is natural

(/snatch ur role)

Write clues on dead bodies of wack rappers I make extinct,

Literal poisonous tattoos with hidden messages coated

(/coded) with ink,

Every line in this has multiple meanings yet have you noticed a thing?

This poison 'ink' in sync when sinked is inked!

I have a riddle for you, a question,

the 'material' in question... is this:

if you could travel back in time, and if you successfully did, it...

Travel back in time for the simple purpose: inventin' (/invent tin)

Basically Adam's suggestion (/Adam suggest's tin)

Now let's see if you listened, pause this quick

and say what you need to say you now invented?

Answer for this riddle: Invent Tin!

Clues to keep in mind as I said it was material, and I actually said I suggested, to suggest it, the answer itself blended in the rhyme, suggest Tin!

On the subject of invention, since it's inception I have proven on numerous events my adept wit is not contested,

Now here's my next shit: it's called the cause of death!

This trash rapper kept watching me,

Now I'll explain how I stopped this beef:

What's impolite is starin'

Once in, pull eye is tearin'

What's left? One simple Eye to stare in,

Twisted the Eye out of his head, bloody awful mess,

Used a nut fixing tool, what's the cause of death?

I guess I'll call it a 'socket' wrench!

On to the next...

You wack rappers work for me,

Motivation to be the one good rapper certainly,

I'll steal your measuring stick and make you choke to death on it is something I will do,

Cause of death, ME your boss and your 'ruler' killed you!

On to the next...

Extremely morbidly fat body is making him die without his knowledge, but that's not all of it!

While he's stuck miles underneath me, his eyes look up to see the mountain's edge and visually follow it,

I drop a heavy Dumbbell that can't possibly miss him... so for the causes of death how are we calling it?

he the victim would look up while pointing at the dumbbell then literally say: "Anticipation... the 'wait' is killing me!"

(/weight) is killing me!

In this case 'Wait' (/weight) has THREE meanings LITERALLY!

On to the next...

Repeatedly, several times while this wack rapper was on the ground he's stomped to death... so what's the cause of death?

insanity, or bad learning in the end...

because I was repeating the same 'steps' over and over again!

On to the next...

Gasoline starting erupting flames on his fingers on the tips,

spread to beyond his wrist,

all the way to his shoulders now the next clue is probably common sense,

but even though no gun was involved in this,

the cause of death was STILL firearms, ironically in the end of all of this!

On to the next...

Another terrible writer with some fame, but he wouldn't battle due to cowardice tendencies,

he scarcely climbed his way up the ladder while heavily on narcotic extremities,

While up there he viewed real rappers battle! so scared of the violence he fell off while being so 'high'

the causes of death: his fear of fights

(/fear of heights)

On to the next...



This poor man refused to eat, and was extremely sad ever since,

Cause of death? Think: Starvation, or depression? He felt 'nothing inside' So the causes of death was 'emptiness'!

On to the next...

Prison sentence with no parole, no death penalty, died in prison as well.

The cause of death in this instance was ironically 'life' itself!

On to the next...

A guy lost his life due to a disloyal friend, it's a unique tale,

His treacherous double crossing buddy told him a bad exit on purpose after the illegal street sale,

The rail next to the ocean killed him, after running out of the sandy trail,

so what's the Causes of death? the Beach rail! (/betrayal)

Choke you to death with one hand, my arm-murder-ability,

While I'm physically protected for a long time with good armor-durability,

Other good rappers and myself don't wanna hear you question our-murder-ability,

My life story should teach you "fuck all the hate that haters do,"

My writing pen has a human quality, if what I say is true,

give my pen a trait to 'breakthrough'

(/penetrate to breakthrough)

...See ya on the other side."

Last Defense! 3/03/2020

This rap was written with the intention of high energy projected into each word. I perform this rap slowly and loudly, but with passion. This is another take on my opinion of how we need to stand up against the new mainstream rappers, as they continue killing hip hop and making it into a JOKE.

Lyrics:

"New rapper alert! Wack as fuck of course Hip hop continues to die,

Diminishing while you watch or step up, Wither without you by his side!

(/with or without you by his side!)

I'll Turn the volume off of the wack frauds whom the radio would choose to feature,

At the same exact time I'll fire off silencers in their mouths to 'Mute' the 'speakers'

He should pay me NOT to battle him, to avoid losing to my greatness,

by taking the 'high road' to demonstrate an elevation!

(/an 'L' evasion!)

If he would agree to battle me I'd embarrass him and leave him alone,

But he'd decline in record time, instead I'll have to put a bullet in both eyeballs, to (/two) each his own,

I'll be a graffiti artist foreshadowing the future, 'the writings on the wall' I'm the pro taggin' this!

You'll see a toe tag on this protagonist!

Researchin' this weak-person seemed-urgent as what I had seen-worded was that he's popular!

Not concerned there's no good lyrics discovered on this Earth

Not to mention the omniverse!

Every rap career, I'll teach em' that the end is near,

your afraid of the dark so when i knock your lights out my fist interferes with your inner-fears!

He's telling me he wants to slice up my bladder with something sharp to disturb my essence,

I've never experienced pain down between my legs, but just thinking about it now makes me understand Ur intentions!

(/urine tensions)

My fans told me 'make sure he's unarmed' I took the threat literally to the end,

Cut them off all together.... like I wanted nothing to do with them!

more stab wounds to arm pits and you'll see the blood increases

(/in creases)

Rip the vocal cords off the larynx to make him fuckin' speechless!

So mister victim listen up I'll give you a big clue, you know some sort of hint,

You can't speak and I took you off the map, is there any more to it?

My machine that can save you is missing the plug, that's also unfortunate,

So your throat, this location and the machine have the same thing in common... there's no coordinate!

(/cord in it!)

(/Chord in it!)

Accept my top spot and listen when I pass my words you should cherish the code,

Anyone else steppin' in? I'll Cut off oxygen to kill the king's replacements, no more heir to the throne!

(/Air to the throne!)

A loser sore as you affords a quick death for being a poor sportsman,

Hand you a 1 inch paper saying I'm gonna kill you in 1 second... you die with such a 'short notice'!

All you biters need to take heed & dont step-on-my-grind,

when you steal my lyrics yall should Recognize you wreck-a-nice rhyme,

never touch my pen & pad you would waste-imagery,

I could be a starving artist in the Hunger Games & taste victory!

Don't tell on me for the 328 victims,

just pretend this face is in-a-cent

(/innocent) like Abe-Lincoln!"

Criminal Investigation Process! 9/15/19

This is another rap for my project called: 'Makin' Substance For Basic Subjects!' In this group I take very widely known subject material and rap my heart out! I rap very well in these and use tons of impressive figurative language in the process! I make a point to say, anyone could write about a well known topic, but I still do it way better! This rap specifically is about what its like to investigate a crime in the United States, what to look for. I make up examples to create some neat wordplay moments. I tried to use lesser known facts for certain parts of this rap to impress my listeners. I briefly describe the court system as well. My personal favorite parts are when I do a multiple literal meaning line and then I actually say that right after it to emphasize!

Lyrics:

"To begin the process of a Criminal investigation

The most essential element is pivotal, education!

Discover what you can about the victims involved,

Gather what information you can from any witness and keep notice of any initial withdrawal,

What information is noteworthy?

Prioritize this case to moralize your soul searching,

Check out every member of the witness list,

If they don't quite remember you may hire a hypnotist,

Crucial information that you'd go move your case with, maybe use a polygraph and for all you asked and research the indicators scribbled in,

Also see their backgrounds, are there any unreliable criminal recidivists?

Meanwhile the crime scene should be thoroughly examined at every side your

Best bet is to dust for finger prints and exercise til your

Back, head, arms neck and thighs hurt

As you utilize tools to find the clues that best provides your

ability to recognize and collect the tiny samples to check for fibers,

Amongst them, any outliers? Anything rare?

Anything that was not indigenous to the area there?

Now as for the bodies themselves, the autopsy's important to help

See what the toxicology report would tell!

Ponder, could there be any accomplices, more than 2 types of DNA discovered?

could one suspect have handled the violent act, and one was helping as a newcomer?

lets say there was vomit at the scene, far from the rest of it,

the DNA of it was not the violent accomplice, based on the analysis evidence,

tell the attacker about his buddy being placed at the crime scene to hopefully get a confession  
hence

his forensic evidence of that is the barf remnants,

get it, I said his friends sick, evidence of that is the barf remnants!

different example, lets say a death had suspicious timing which led to financial gain,

as far back as a long time ago, with these ample claims,

insurance money is always suspicious, and it's beneficiary, a criminal seized the money from

(/and its been a 'fishy' area criminals' seized the money from)

both meanings, debt can be cumbersome!

consider an expert to perform a handwriting analysis,

this will help you understand how the case balances

as it becomes clear on the insurance claim, who actually did

sign the name given on it, as accurate?

find out if this evidence will help with the trial, for the big money obtained from the victim that was killed,

see if the signatures are legit forgeries to help decide guilt

(/are legit, for juries to help decide guilt!)

another example, what if a landlord was killed by a firearm?

no finger prints or non-victim DNA, but the shell casings were picked up from thee entire yard,

bring the possible murder weapon to a firearms expert, get an idea of what your facing,

the expert compares the possible murder weapon with another make and model of a similar firearm for creating

an examination side by side, testing the speed and locations of the ammo with more than one shot, for bullet tracing

(/for bullet racing)

both meanings, the murder weapon best not be contested,

as well as the crime scene best not be infected,

let's say the tenant was the killer, but they never committed a nefarious crime?

no history of violence at all, but the gun was registered to be theirs you find,

to establish a reason for them to kill, you find out they can't afford to live at that residence  
before this incident, you'd describe them as someone literally nonviolent and compliant with  
paying for their home to put it the simplest,

their insufficient funds made their brain control them in a new way, as they've always been  
nonviolent and such,

if you're asking how, in other words: a motive? rent for them became too much

(/a mode different for them, became too much!)

both meanings, money and the violence together!

look at these crimes at all possible angles,

linear or not with timing of each event possibly tangled.

if justice was a class, and you were a student in the field being graded,

and actual field work with real criminal takedowns was integrated,

and you wanted to get your first feel for what it's like, find your first perpetrator

and aim your stun gun to subdue them successfully,

3 people looking back at this, one pointing at the criminal, one pointing at the injury on the  
criminal, one pointing at you, best believe

they will all say:

you got tased for justice!

(/you got taste for justice!)

(/you got Aced for justice!)

triple meaning, to serve each of its functions!

with some cases, possibly set up sting operations,

computer experts can find deleted files the hard drive takes in,

try to communicate with the suspect undercover, for an incriminating detail,

A LOT of messages with them privately on the internet, so correspondence via email

(/so correspond dense via email!)

both meanings, get them to speak candidly and off guard

to make your case against them look rock hard!

now here's a discourse on courts and trials

to prepare yourself for the wild

initially, detectives with you will state your opinion, possibly debating,

based on the likelihood of evidence combined with the statements they are making,

look at the case as a whole as you listen to the arrestee talk as well, what do you get?

it's suspect collating the story

(/it's us speculating the story!)

both meanings, as a means of obtaining the truth before me,

Look over the case file,

Make sure that the inculpatory and exculpatory evidence is submitted and understood to face trial,

Don't you dare charge a suspect with a crime until you have a compendium of evidence,

Gather your experts in all fields of study to aid and make sense of it,

As for the crime itself, does it make sense or no sense at all?

Who's truthful and who has incentive for fraud?

Was it committed methodically or was it rushed?

During any interrogation, you outta see that lying comes,

do they touch their nose? Did they get flustered and blush?

Did they stick to a scripted story that becomes their crutch?

The interrogation is halted the moment that they ask for a lawyer, legally it must be stopped,

Legal counsel will advise you on what to say and what not...

Get it? What to say and 'what not?'

You must check every suspect for defensive wounds,

Sometimes the cause of death is also the causal nexus to get the proof!

Who has a motive, no matter how small, to commit the heinous crime?

What would they most likely plea during the arraignment time?

Even if they DID the crime, they will tell the Judge: "not guilty" in a sense,

In other words what verdict are they going for? "NOT guilty, innocence!"

They may even have people to help them, their lawyer could call a witness,

If you fail to cross examine them, they could alleviate all suspicion!

Hopefully the right one gets convicted and they were properly charged,

As long as you can prove beyond a reasonable doubt that there was intent at minimal to commit bodily harm?"

Echoing Entendres 3/10/2019

I decided to (mostly) avoid doing literal multiple meanings for this rap. Most other artists are incapable of creating literal multiple meanings so they just fail embarrassingly, or they will repeat the words in another upcoming line. I made my own in this style but made sure I wrote long ones to be more impressive. What to take from this, if you had a regular conversation with me, I could potentially freestyle my dialog with you while flawlessly rhyming more likely than the next person. It is less talented to write all of the meanings out, but also a lot less work to accomplish, so I tried to think of the craziest subject matter for these rhymes!

Lyrics:

"A blind person frequently reading brail is pokin' words so often,

My style of rap is considered 'spoken word' so often,

Can demon's words coming out of your mouth...

cause speaking while chewing Candy mince words coming out of your mouth?

I remember a bunch of car accidents according to my recollection,

I'll prove that with photos according to my wreck collection,

The parents's boy came out of the dark and the biggest star was seen, they saw the sunshine,  
then when

(/son shine, then when)

The inventory coin count came to ten cents and wasn't layered at all it was one dimensioned!

(/one dime mentioned!)

As he got older and dumber, he'd age removing brain cells,



Imagining performing a craniotomy he'd daydream moving brain cells,

Nothing grossed me out I never disgust things,

Never spoke a word with anyone else I never discussed things,

The largest land animal is endangered, who's lives are in Peril? Elephants!

To save them let's run a protective wall on each side parallel, A fence!

Biggest bodies of water where you will see some boats move? Some oceans!

In different directions as well, you will see some boats move some motions!

Worked for 60 minutes when they asked me to be their savior,

it benefited me and my team so it was an hour favor!

(/it was in our favor!)

These dirt spots require another garden, they need to be Reseeded!

You all stood up, sit back down you need to be reseated!

Looking for proof of the purchase? This transaction will need to be receipted!

If the land was no longer flooded the water would need to be receded!

Haven't sold alcohol in decades, long time since i had a genuine draft (/beer),

Haven't wrote a real preliminary piece of writing in decades, long time since I had a genuine draft (/paper),

Lived underground with no cold wind, long time since I had a genuine draft, (/air)

years since people were forced to go to war, America itself would say 'long time since I had a genuine draft!' (/military)

I'm a professional and I go against what any other proposed,

(/pro posed,)

It's like the mentality of an abusive Pimp... I tend to whoop ho's!

(/to oppose!)

if I see them Wink, one eye literally shut,

Get it, wink? one eyelid really shut?

Hit so hard you should've 'seen' the punch coming when we watch your eye literally shut!

Good lawyer, it was an open case in court now it's one I literally shut!

Rudely writing, put down insulting critics instantly,

It's my statutory obligation to leave my rivals with a diminished dignity!"

A Rap About Waiting In Line 11/03/2018

This is the first song of mine that everyone should examine! The lyrics are PERFECT. I went for (yet again) a universally understood topic. It also helps that there are no bad words in here either so anyone at any age can listen. Everyone has had to wait in line, behind people or vehicles, which both are accurately represented! I rap very well, I rhyme very well, I clearly convey my points, and most importantly of all I wrote about better than anyone else could have! My double and triple literal meanings in this are very skilled but more importantly are direct to the point about waiting in line! I speak about the topic in every direction, every aspect without being confusing and without losing the listeners. If it wasn't for the fact that everyone already knows about waiting in a line, you could also say this is very educational!

Lyrics:

"Even if we debate how much we hate waiting in lines it's okay if our definitions intertwine,

I promise honestly your insinuations are just fine,

People endlessly debating over time, what's the definition of waiting in line?

A frozen hazard pattern

where no one hasn't scattered,

How should i describe this one mile length lineup?

Down the drain with my time today my mind is made, I'm stuck

And it barely gets to move inches, couple footsteps every few minutes

Cramming up spaces you seem to barely fit

standing frustrated with nowhere to sit

having some faith when it moves you cherish it

The line and your temper coincide

a standstill as you stand still in a frozen line,

you'll notice you temper starts to raise when,

the following starts happening as it changes:

Massive Invigoration

tampering with your patience

Sensory deprivation

Legs will begin to cave in

Get in tuned with a sense of anguish

watch your watch as the clock tic toc's

You'll stop and flip-flop your thoughts that your here getting ripped off!

some people take big steps when it's time to move with the crowd,

dumb people stay still with their shoes glued to the ground!

As you wish that the line would just sprint ahead

Your forced to listen to other conversations instead!

You memorize everyone's shirt designs and hair colors

You begin to no longer hold in your farts to spare others'

but to cope with boredom you could Look at your phones after all,

use your judgement maybe even 'phone someone' but it's up to you to 'make that call'

so bored you'll wanna drink to replenish from refreshments,

I'd worry about needing to use the bathroom and losing your spot when you'd split!

You might see other people cut in line when using methods of stealth,

consider that it could 'cost' you, so you'll have to decide whether to Budget (/budge it) yourself,

It becomes real fun once your the line leader,

To tell you how it feels it doesn't take a mind reader,

Being the person at the front you can turn your head as you fully grasp...

that you check your distance as you reminisce this... 'looking back'

Thinking about my run on sentences, people being so close and crammed together here, and it being so slow and totally unbearable, this line's pacing (/spacing) is terrible! (/literal triple meaning)

These Lines aren't just deFINED as people standing single file near and far,

It could also be deFINED through a drive through or traffic type-route with a bus truck your bicycle motorcycle or even your car,

Bumper to bumper, oh how someone would suffer,

Radio searching is urgent and your nerves hit the worst hit when you feel like somethings wrong,

Because as you truck along

You just so happen to be unable to be adapting to the airwaves to find another song that you would willingly listen to,

But you go nuts just trying this is true, do take note of this well,

In your Car: your losing it, your stare clear at the rear view mirror as it becomes your best friend  
wow just 'look at yourself'

Keep it in drive with you Foot hard on the floor as you move a few inches away,

If your car had emotions it would say this is a long 'shift' and it's tired of working all day give it a 'break'

You'll make it to the front of the line soon enough,

Where to go from here, the exact answer is forwards (/four words) ... 'so keep moving up''

You Aren't Welcome In My Dojo! 5/01/2018

I wrote this rap in a way that says: "I am really fucking talented, and most of you can not touch my status so go fuck yourselves!" I made these lines all have multiple meanings, I made a story that is told with every rhyme having literal multiple meanings, and I invented a new game at the end of this rap. The highlight for me in this joint is me bragging about my king status with TWO rhymes that have THREE literal meanings back to back!

Lyrics:

"You Aren't Welcome In My Dojo!

A lesson I will teach you the essence is like a slow stroke,

What happens next will leave you all scratching heads til your skin's torn,

Alzheimer's in prison, you don't know what 'your in for!'

my metaphors are the deadliest,

my enemies are envious,

like a genie's bottle poured out wishing on my downfall is an empty-wish,  
Get dressed for the season, and put up ornaments and lights with no hesitation!  
Pull up my Christmas socks...then I'll get to decorations!

(/decorate shins!)

Your friend got his Repo vehicle impounded, he must either have bad or no luck,  
He's considering starting a traveling missile toe selling company on the road but  
you have the money so you decided: get em' his ol' toe truck?!

(/get a missile toe truck?!)

Buy and bring home a bunch of gifts for the December occasion on it's way!

Truckload of gifts for every night of Hanukah... that's one long holiday!

(/haul a day!)

I screamed "hey 9 candles isn't quite enough!"

He told me "what the fuck should I do?" I replied "calm down and light ten up!

(/lighten up!)

Reprehensible behavior of mine causing public outrages next,

Burning my table down with my hot wax sticks made em' vexed!

Witnesses testified about Adam's scandals

(/candles)

but I gotta spend my money first before I face death,

So I bid for the highest rated vault in an auction... that's a 'safe' bet!

I'm lazy and can't get out of bed, legs feel like they weigh 5 hundred!

I would get up if I owned a large mess of ice cream to fill my whole stomach,

So I would be standing if only I could get up I'll love it!

(/get a pile of it!)

If I say faggot or fuck and you penalize me because my guts offend ur's,

Remember, If you flag this and say it's really a foul action remember those are 'f' words!

(/ref words!)

I wanna rap for an audience and people ask me "Why wouldn't ya?"

I'm Not gonna show up for less than \$10, i say for 1 Digit (/ditch it), just not good enough!

Offers for more than that, I'm hopeful for the future and researching those venues, I'll be 'looking up!'

You can't quite put your finger on it, but there's new entertainment to stow!

You love new music and your hands have paralysis, your not looking for something too old (/to hold!)

If I Gained 100 pounds and dress in all black only., what would happen if you'd spot it?

I would hear people comment: "wow he's really gothic!"

(/got thick!)

A cult is following an idiot, who erases his past,

Boring and not too sharp, must be someone dull leading the path!

(/deleting the path!)

I'm lost when I watch TV anymore,

It's scorching hot and sunny now, and I'm listening to this lady saying it's cold and windy of sorts,

Meteorologist who's untruthful, now how would i classify to people what to be listening for,

I'm thinking: ... Here Falls: ...weather reports!

(/Fall's weather reports!)

(/false weather reports!)

Speaking of weather, time for me to be the leader I will proudly proclaim!

The atmosphere has to appear foggy and wet, Allow me to explain,

I will start my leadership in our darkest hour so the sky needs to be Cloudy to rain!

(/terrain!)

(/to reign!)

Some will try and stop me from being a flying superhero in a villainous way,

All I have to do is leave here and get to my costume drawer and then they'll say:

"I really hope Adam doesn't get to escape!"

(/his cape!)"

I'm everywhere on the internet, are you willing to share what Adam thinks?

My body of work is like the anatomy of a bicycle, my 'movement' depends on links!

Every road I go down there's more for me to find,

Y'all don't want me to, you wish I'd stop and see my feet decline,

Too late! You want me to 'stop' before I see more traffic? 10 cans of spray paint couldn't get me to read this sign!

(/redesign!)

Help another group, go on a crew's aid (/crusade) mission sooner,

Or you'll get 'left behind' like a U-Turn!

I can teach you all to be great, you'll observe and watch,

Saying: "Teach me while I make money, boy I'll learn a lot!"

(/I'll earn a lot!)"

First of all, recollect one's past,

No enhancements or time machines for unveiling my job,

Looked at my own toddler photo albums personally...The naked eye saw.

(/then a kid I saw.)

I'm right handed, if it could talk it would insult my left hand and proclaim its status that it covets,

Talk to the left hand and say: "between us, I'M the toughest!"

(/tough fist!)"

Do you wish to know why they call Doctor Stark?! My brain chemistry wields...

the greatest punchlines related to the medical field:

I'm very scientific with my internal teachings,

I'm not a priest but at the Last moment of Recognition there's Funeral (/few-neural) readings,

Look up to inventors before us, the greatest mind's revered,

Ignaz Gruber and E. Seigle were doctors, and they invented the Otoscope to keep eye on ears!

(/too, key pioneers!)

(/two key pioneers!)

I've conducted an experiment for my medical exam during

Which I will watch a team of 2 people working,

An idiot and a genius together, I'm mostly concerned with how each other comes to terms with

their individual studying methods for learning,

The smarter group member creates a song from the material and recites it while the other is absurdly highlighting scribbling angrily and cursing,

The exam has multiple portions with different topics for ensuring their grade earnings determined,

Basically you would see: One Part neurological (/one partner illogical), and one part nursing (/one partner sing)!

I too am a man of many talents allow me to demonstrate,

I'm expecting company for whom I'm cooking but in a twist of fate,

I lost track of time, and accidentally broke all of my platters, but I didn't give up faith!

I'm a broken dish repairer, and a cook, I won't be ready on time but I can still Fix a plate!  
(/Broken Platter) (/cook)

(/fix up late!)

Next lesson in essence is best depicted in telling a story,

Listen to this anecdote using double and triple entendres for earning better scoring:

since my dollars aren't on 'track' i made a money run to get this payment,

took a hostage to empty her savings so i could take-it,

she said to call the cops so i made the bank tell-her (/bank teller) to 'withdraw' the 'statement'...



To make my getaway I stole my enemy's shitty car as well as it's remnants,

He fought back and cut my hand and as a result, I bled from this,

I Converted it's moving parts into motion for retribution, that is describing the power of  
Engines!

(/of vengeance!)

I started planting my alibi for the cops,

Between 3:55 and 4:05 store lurking I maintained I was shopping and searching for a time telling  
device I'd bought,

My alibi was that I was shopping around 4 o'clock!

(/for: a clock!)

I did get arrested, but I acquired reasonable doubt to help my case first,

Not one authority figure saw my suspicious tattoo! Or the place where I washed my hands,

This ink eluded investigators!

(/this sink eluded investigators!)

(/this included investigators!)

The next thing was an awkward drug test,

Even though I was completely sober I had become stressed,

He peeped over the cover and at my privates while I filled my pee cup!

checked the amount, now I should complain about this awkward incident mixed with those eyes  
making a mean mug!

I mean, depending on who you are, what would you do in this situation if all the sudden I speak  
up?!

(/eyes peek up!?)

Next was the trial court and my sentencing, the suspense could've killed me,

All I had on my side was professionals representing my medical history,

Surgical operation that ruined my brain's functioning ability,

The Male Judge asked: "Do we have a verdict?" And they answered him quickly:

"Yes sir jury (/surgery) found the found the defendant unable to intently perform the crimes committed so he is not guilty!"

....and besides they made a legal error in my trial, I can make an argument,

Just looking for some fame no matter how, but now that courts over I confess to all of it!

The prosecutor wanted to drain my energy! however, I'm a machine from the future, rare and hard to get,

Since there's no 'outlet' for me, what were they going to charge me with?!

The End!

Now it's time I show you my new invention!

It's the coolest method it's where I give YOU the ending sentence,

and we review how many interpretations could be connected!

Here we go, first example:

"An egg rolls down the hill..."

Am I saying I Lost part of my Asian lunch selection?...

Or is this a physics lesson on a chicken's nest once an egg is intercepted by the wind's progression? or both?

Second Example:

"The Banquet's on me (/bank quits on me)"

Am I saying I'm responsible for cooking all the food for an event? Or am I saying that my bank just had enough and has given up? or both?

Third Example:

"I wanna 'stay at home mom'"

Am I telling my mother that I object to leaving my residence? Or am I claiming that I wish my mother would leave all of her paying jobs and then quit? or both

Fourth example:

"Guess that makes me sell fish

(/selfish)"

Am I sarcastically answering a question by saying that I think only about my self for personal gain?

Or am I categorizing my job description for working at an amphibian pet shop place? or both

Fifth example:

"Sir, 10 to 1 it's going to be busy....."

am I telling this guy odds?

Or giving him a time slot? Or both

In conclusion you Aren't Welcome In My Dojo!"

God Is Not Proud! 10/28/2017

I was inspired to write this rap because I've been exhausted trying to tell everyone my political views. Fuck all politics! Plain and simple, I hate all politicians, they do NOT help anyone but themselves and they put other countries interests before themselves. I am not a left wing or a right wing, I honestly hate them both equally. I hate when people ask me who I want to support on some election, I don't support either candidate, fuck both of them. For then record, I support all of our amendments and bill of rights and I do believe they shouldn't be infringed on, ever. My favorite politicians are JFK, Abe Lincoln, Senator Richard Black, Congresswoman Cynthia McKinney, and Senator Nancy Schaefer. These are people that I can actually tell have good intentions by their actions, no matter what their motivations were. I prefer the original traditional standard of this country to be a Christian Country. Why? Because even if you don't believe in God, there is no better alternative for a set of morals that a country should be based on. This song was also written to explain some things that I've done research on to bring to light things that many people don't know about. I know why our sex offenders get off easy and I explain it, thank you Dr. Judith Reisman for your hard work and dedication by the way. I also explain in this song how horrible role models are now and how good role models are disappearing, basically people are so stupid and unhealthy that they are sexually confused... which I wouldn't give a shit about except KIDS look up to these horrible examples of human beings who don't work hard and who ask for handouts only. I put it all out there in a concise manor.

Lyrics:

"Chorus: God Is Not Proud!

Most Justice is silenced and nonsense, the laws-are-not-sound,

With Emotions over logic, you only get closure-when-ya-blink,

Asking questions is discouraged, authorities told-you-what-to-think,

Budgets get disfunctioned, Helpful ideas got shot down,

Pray for a prayer, Cuz God Is Not Proud!

Now a days' there's no words of encouragement,  
Except for find a handout in earnest of services,  
But not to veterans who should flourish from nourishment,  
Hard for all ages there's even turbulence for the kids,  
Politicians fight for their strife in persistent tournaments,  
I just wish when they'd strike our nerves it would Circumvent!

No Hyperbolic words in this,

I actually do research unlike these prostitute modern day nazi Germany journalists!

I'm Not Ashamed of this country, I'm ashamed of its' company of leaders blundering regions,

Most people change their life day to day, can't decide Who they are at heart?

Finding out can make one even farther scarred,

Difficult, as Hard as Shopping carts without starch and carbs,

Who's the Perpetrator for ur-behavior?

Something caused it,

Detox yourself please start becoming conscious,

The ball is in your court... until someone drops it like a deposit! So don't let that someone be you, only go down if there is a bomb threat and you've made it underground next

Imagine how much of an entire place an explosion can Annihilate in one mile length?

Chorus

Once we were taught to be brave, now we're taught to behave,

Once we were taught to stand on our own 2 feet, for traveling a long distance with,

Now it's learn helplessness and cognitive dissonance,

Every time something bad happens, our leaders opt to take away our rights and privacy more!

As my voice works at this moment, they're silencing yours!

Let's talk about Alfred Kinsey,

The worst person in America's history!

Some consider another Hitler,

Yet not one bad word about him in our media, not even-once! After empirical extensive evidence of pedophilia, the news made up good things about him with their lying mouths or they'd keep it shut!

His close friend Allister Crowley was also set up his way,

His laws and codes still negatively affect us today,

Wanna know why people we elect get on my temper?

No politician actually makes our lives better!

Just think about it, don't even debate on this crime with me,

God wouldn't be happy with any of them taking away our privacy,

Why are sex Crimes given the weakest punishment?

Lighter than an onion's tint,

victims left crying like an onion split,

No politician or reporter strongly challenges this issue?

I'm starving for answers, they don't have it on the menu,

They're just as bad as the rapists,

Shameless, the answer to this question is ancient,

Open up the Bible and turn the pages to Luke 17:2,

God let you know what he thinks of sex Crimes, so question him again you never need too,

We are cheated,

Ran by real hard heathens,

Greed starved demons,

I'm not perfect but I do my part to help out,

For my neighbor I'd give the skin off my back and my savings out my stash strip off my hat and even empty my shelf out,

I'd cook you good food, get you drinks too, loan you a phone too, buy you nice shoes, anything to help I look at people as equal,

I've committed small sins I'm telling the lord I'm sorry for my-deceit,  
my sins were words while those high powered use actions to ruin society!  
What do funerals cost money? Not everything under the sun should be-a-business,  
Just became a widow and now in debt because of them... assume fetal-positions,  
People-should-witness egregious-amendments now that are so horrifying they take away more-freedoms,

Good citizens guns and private property? Surely-shunned!  
The more immoral the more popular amounts the masses,  
We pay in big time and nothing gets back from the abundance of taxes,  
Cultural Marxism is now about as practiced as much as guitar-rhythms,  
How is one's race orientation and politics enough to solve-the-myth of every individuals involvement-in the true character beyond-their-grin as if you know what their life's like written on-a-script!

Don't judge books by their covers, you never read one page or five from it,  
That's like judging a bed by its covers before you've laid inside of it,  
So much division in place now,  
Religion and race now define the ways how we Grade towns,  
Stereotypes and profiling is encouraged,  
You authorities wonder why we get nervous?  
Underneath every lying satanist politicians' desk is an alcoholic's thermos,  
But their livers don't get wrecked, our incomes do!  
They strip-us-to the point of insufficient-loot!  
So backwards that they got this system seem to look distant from my good senses that I could kiss-the-roof!

(Chorus)

Horrible role-models,  
all of them stink from the ground up like broken pot-holes, in regards to more than both-nostrils,

Degenerate delusional hyper-sexual and untalented people now are whom kids wanna-be-like,

It's legal to commit sodomy-Crimes!

These people kids look up to now don't even get fired for drinking and driving or beating people up behind the scenes,

Fake apology and still make millions because views and ratings to corporations are 'finders keepers'

Morals and responsibility go away while parents watching grind-their-teeth,

the truth hurts so you don't want to hear my-words-either!

Hard work isn't looked up to anymore,

Little kids are getting phones instead of getting-chores,

6-corporations run this-force-of-the-nation,

It's-unfortunate-basis is:-'distort-normalization'

As in they're trying to deny you the right to find proof,

They want us to forget what history has taught us,

All amendments changing from guns to 'posse comitatus',

A fight to permanently pervertedly change nature and the family nucleus,

All I see promoted is be selfish and androgynous, plus it helps your profits when you damage your uterus,

Money is neither here nor there with our Fiat-currency,

Facts whether or not it's beyond-your-belief,

The federal reserve is the most flawed-structure,

Ruining the lives of us who work for it and should yearn to score God's-comfort,

Gender neutral parenting and gender transformation for kids is child-abuse,

Judges don't punish sex offenders enough, I'm-so-confused?

I thought this was a Christian nation, it says so on our money and our-pledge,

Pedophiles released back into neighborhoods, seems like Indignation coming down on our-heads,

No company regulates the hazards in our food-and-drinks,

Here's some food for thought, you-would-think that being there's 100 chemicals in our bodies now that our grandparents never had would stop the use-of-things like GMO's corn syrup and atrazine which each-catch-hold making habits-seem to change drastically, like our brain activity and hormonal balancing, but corporations need to make money no matter what, tragedy!

Every president I've had committed war crimes and hasn't seen a day-in-prison,

Whistleblowers do get locked up though and at a great-percentage,

We aren't allowed to fight tyranny, only to play-the-victim,

Just think about everything I've said and ask yourself one thing: did our forefathers make the same-commitments?

Chorus"

Confessing My List Of Crimes! 8/05/2017

This song was a funny idea for a story I had that turned into a goldmine! I have an entire story that has a crazy twist ending and that should've been good enough... However, being as talented as I am, I made every single rhyme in the actual story part of the rap to have multiple literal meanings. One of my inventions, and it helps that my lyrics are funny too!

Lyrics:

"(Cough) This is my list of crimes confession,

Breaking laws endlessly is my obsession,

These are in no particular order,

And aren't placed into a sorter,

I was caught in narcotic sales,

I was stopped in my trail,

What happened was I lied on my resume to forge it some,

Ended up a salesman and a drug dealer at a rug emporium,

I stuffed the stuff in stuffing for the customers when they rolled up,

I was arrested for both crimes committed, I illegally Sold rugs (/drugs)

Before I knew it they charged me with the next one quick,

Fraudulence on my driver's license on my address of it,



I said I was from Queens, even though I've only been to New York City one time,  
I explained I put Queens because I'm from a royal bloodline,  
Next crime I did commenced committing was a money scam,  
Counterfeit bills in excess of 100 grand!  
There was 2 detectives, one believed I did it, and one didn't,  
The woman thought I was guilty, wouldn't accept my hard bluff,  
The man said that my type couldn't fit it... he said the harshest stuff,  
That I couldn't pull it off because I wasn't smart enough!  
I was standing at a suspect Line-up,  
He thought I was honest,  
That I didn't commit this crime thus I didn't make an illegal profit,  
Her witness came in and totally croaked,  
Said I was the one with counterfeit funds,  
The girl detective then just totally gloats,  
Points at me and my money saying that's a Faker and see I told you so! (/fake currency I told you  
so)  
Then after that it was something rather wack to me,  
I was dared to walk on private property actually,  
A dare that I had no interest passing,  
What crime was this classified as: in trespassing!  
Another crime was a different scamming action,  
I owned a housing project and became greedy with a passion,  
I lied about why I'm about to hike everyone's rent up a couple fractions!  
Never been out of the U.S.,  
So I thought of a new quest,  
I'd use the extra money to travel abroad with it,

I'd go to Europe and Asia both paid all expense,  
I was caught and I was stopped and I got upset!  
Reporter asked me one question to type up on the press,  
"I heard about your plan why would you wanna try to con tenants? (/2 continents)"  
there was my teaching job demise,  
Where you watch what you say and a strict dress code applies,  
My foot itched bad as it had become dry,  
I said bad views laughed and scratch my foot covered inside,  
I should've been careful how I talked and how I grabbed my sock,  
When I get too political sometimes (/get to pull it tickles sometimes),  
Also I got a solicitation violation that just sucked,  
On a woman's lawn I offered products and such but too many people passed it up,  
She said to leave immediately or she'll be calling the police to see me leaving without grabbing  
bucks,  
If I could just make a few sales there I would be glad and run,  
she called so I was broke and arrested cuz I couldn't get offers fast enough (/off her's fast  
enough)  
My worst crime was in the hottest season interestingly,  
I had the will to go on a killing spree,  
My weapon and I lasted all season with no wear and tear consistently,  
I guess we both have Summer durability (/some murder ability)  
\*paper sound effect  
Thank you for this note you gave me to read to do your therapy a favor,  
\*record skip sound effect  
I'm sorry inmate what did you just say sir?  
You forgot? I'm your doc, my name is Doctor Stark,

I'm here for your therapy because your mental instability is off the charts!

I asked you to write me about your confessions,

And as I had it, I just read it,

And to you... excuse me you there, listening to me,

I'm glad your here and I'm looking forward to what you write where I'll be exhibiting your grief,

it's very important in order to make it through,

Whatever your name is, this concludes today's group therapy, thank you for your Part as a patient too (/participation too)

Surprise ending: It wasn't MY LIST of crimes at all, it was someone else's. And YOU the listener are a criminal mental patient as well because this is 'group therapy'"

Rap Is An Art Of Fact! 7/09/2017

This rap was an extremely rare occurrence, I was in a strange mood one night at work, and I decided to spend every break writing the lyrics for this rap. I already had the idea to call this "Rap is an art of fact" for a long time. I had the idea for the first 3 lines that rhyme with that for awhile as well. The remaining lyrics I was just so strongly compelled that night to write a bunch of lines that I thought would meet my minimum criteria. The highlight for me is the compound syllable rhyming portions of this rap, and the "makin' vertebrae's slit / may convert a bracelet" line!

Lyrics:

"Rap is an art of fact, and the mic also proves rap is an artifact

Me and the other strugglers in the game also prove that rap is our-tough-act,

Don't believe in me well I could've called it quits a long time ago, in a place far far away,

Hell, don't wanna go back even if the idea to 'catch heat' becomes a throw-back!

They say my anger proves I got demons,

But I reject Satan so why should I believe-in myself as a decent human bein? Too egregious

I wouldn't even sell my soul to the devil, for any futile reason for only a fool would lease it!

People want me to mumble rap about sex thugs clubs and drugs,

First second I rap its better then what they ever heard but in my era I was something once,

They want nonsense? Then one punch fucks it up!

Nonsense I'll go offset like I'm behind the scenes, rhyme a theme decisively of a conniving fiend  
silencing a violent scream inside a dream I was seen in of vile secrets Cuz I'm caught sleepin' and you  
saw the final sequence of my own decent to fight old demons for untimely regrets wildly said just to put  
it mildly, childishly he's dead

I kept a tally of accounts score for score,

I got good rhymes forever I will never sell out, there's always more in store!

I once felt like I was a king (/aching),

now I'm all worn out, oh that's the same thing!

I've worked hard forever, at the bottom, but even being cramped never got me concerned,

So if my organs don't fail and I keep writing I'll always be able to show my bodies of work!

I could look at anything and view it in a gruesome form,

Horse with a sharp bone in front, people say one thing I say it looks like a Unique-horn, (/not unicorn)

While I'm shooting towards my corporate media critics to get attention, I'd think Press release,

but no one listens to Adam Stark cuz I'm not on tv so no one will get to see,

Long as the volume is loud and your mind control is set to listen,

A 'Speaker' from that will tell a vision!

Remarkable with subtle remarks on the street... outstandin'

People think I won't cross the line, that's 'outlandish',

All I do is work but I'll tell you something positive to spare my listeners,

Work work work but the errands (air runs) great like a good air conditioner,

Bunch of mini me's and plagiarists that you can't deny deceived us,

There more popular than me the original, but they shine light on my pupils, that's a bright eye (/idea),

Bitch you wish you were well rounded and real in a bigger dimension but instead your fake and we all see through,

Your a Flat artificial character like looking at a Star Wars drawing on paper, you are 2D too (/R2D2),

Curse my name again, dare you, I'll hurt you worse than a paper cut from a greater pay stub  
before cashing in from making bucks,

How badly will I fuck your face up? Equal to or greater than: becoming grazed up, a rough  
embrace from a grenade thud crush your frame such to custom made-fudge crumblin' 8 cups to the  
point it looks like an inverted funnel cake does!

Brave dissing me for my bigger shirt size, that's something that I'm accustomed too,

But the one good thing about being fat is I know for a fact I have more guts than you!

I might Stab you all in the backs and where the pieces I cut off i could make an arrangement,

What's Adam thinking? - Makin' Vertebrae's slit! (/may convert a bracelet)

Get it? Makin' vertebrae's slit, may convert a bracelet, where it on my arm as a souvenir, for  
those whose in fear of my newest gear,

Something simple isn't always the case, hence (/hens) chicken eggs, three types of farm land  
things,

I'm eating whole grain bread what do you think? that's sweet (/wheat),

I can always learn something new, any techniques I will learn to acquire and get it,

A drug smuggler's teacher could train me how to keep the most dangerous stuff out of sight...  
they'd say I got the method (/meth-hid)

I could do anything in this life, I chose to write and perform

And nothing will cloud my judgement from that on any night of the storm."

I Don't Write With Rules! 1/28/2017

This rap I wrote with one simple idea: if my brainpower was placed into a robot, and it's  
operating power was functioning at it's maximum output, what would happen? Thinking like a robot,  
they would only write the most difficult type of lines which are multiple literal meanings. So I wrote  
every single rhyme as a multiple literal meaning(s) including a few triple multiple literal meanings; a new  
quintuple literal meaning; and a LEGENDARY septuple literal meaning rhyme! The first one in the history  
of the English language! The only thing I do not like about the line is that I did rely on using proper nouns  
(specific things that won't be relevant in the future without doing research just to understand how I had  
7 meanings)

Lyrics:

"Adam Stark's weakness today = he will only speak in multiple meanings... my 'fault!'

I'm into voodoo causing this pussy pain, she's going to wanna take my-doll? (/Midol)

Don't wine and cry after that big fall you took, I'm just saying nobody saw you wipeout (/why pout?)

I'm a nasty writer you'd compare my mind to a Pervert's,

Call this writing: "perverse" (/perv-verse),

I'm offensive and I'm not tired so I Wont stop here I'm taking it farther,

you can ruin houses to fix em' while ruining good spouses for all involved being a Home wrecker looking for a Maintenance partner!, (/mate and it's partner)

shoot someone in the head to see if can open but he died for false beliefs, isn't it bizarre?

He wasn't Dominican at all but he was in his own head, so you shot him in the Dominican-part, (/Dome-and-it-can-part)

I wouldn't but it's good writing for a bad verse,

Your immune to pain but you think it's worth the risk, 'can't hurt!'

You want to improve yourselves, what... better?

You and your partner have lots of talents so count them up as a team and measure-skills-together! (/Mesh your skills together)

What's to lose if you get punched you could get a fat lip,

And if you whine about it I'd say hey "get tough fat lip!"

Suffer from multiple annoying cuts in need of bandages,

And scratch yourself from all of the damn-itches! (/damages)

Be lucky your not me though or more so...

the fact that I can only eat spirits so I'm always looking for more-souls! (/Morsels)

My friend my age always stays way high over the shore by these pillars I'm at and he's a stabber,

So for your safety listen to my answer while you look in my specific direction and location, the problem: ...a Peer's hazard

(/appears hazard)

(/up here's hazard)

(/a Pier's hazard)

(/a pierce hazard)

Perfect Unity like 2 tittys,

Naked eye in a new dimension senses Nudity,

Puff Daddy should remix himself and make a new Diddy,

I stink while being a free horn instrument teacher, it's a tutor thing, (/tooter thing)

Never fail in fact I've only dropped the ball twice in my life... puberty!

Awhile ago you'd view Adam as an unemployed lazy peasant who would never blow your mind as Earthlings,

I'm the ruler of the commercial business now so imagine if you saw that Adam, working

(/Adam were king)

(/that ad i'm working!)

Your constipated and no longer making any raps to present that are bad, you don't have 'shit' coming out to be honest,

If you want to discuss choices for who's the greatest rapper, I know who's face is the highest up so I can shed some light on the topic! (/top-pick)

Which is me and I can prove it now cause see I sight (/eyesight) things as painless,

Being that Adam's completely colorblind you all look at me as someone who can only register for the Greatest! (/Gray-test)

there's young Carnivorous mammals knocking cattle over and the young Boy Scouts wanna stop them from winning,

So you can reward the kids for their service or help hurting the cattle, engage in the Cub's cow tipping

(/Cub Scout tipping!)

I saw your looking for a hot girl to advise your money and work your keyboard, is that right?

Here's one woman for those reasons: Financial type!

(/fine-and-she'll type)

I was stupid trying to get people to vote for Adam, My Horrible political campaign I just mentioned out of nowhere: that was ran dumb

(/random!)

I pee 34 ounces every time while trying hard for a dictatorship, it's a 1 liter per-piss

(/1 leader Purpose!)

silent cat with no oyster necklace, purr-less (/pearl-less)

You Saw a woman who needed a change, gave her advice and more in hopes that she'd use-it,

You saw her on one side, one angle, ugly legs with obtuse curves, your a smart surgeon and a physical trainer advisor with a chance to prove it,

Plus She has a bad buildup of ear wax, you solved all of those problems with good measure when she was given Acute tip

(/a q tip)

(/a cute hip!)

Strange weird town, you run it and you hate mobile phones and had a motive to get rid of it,

you also wanted the music bands to play only one type of sound maker I despise but those are my feelings you don't give a shit,

Some nerve you have... You got the (/audacity) odd ass city to get on board and vote: "Exile a phone instrument" (/xylophone instrument)

I bought your aquarium for freshwater fish, I'm so glad but only one kind so far to surface,

So for now I'll say thank you for the Purchase (/perch's),

I'm here with everyone else lost at sea, no parents with this group of poor-kids,

And I'm not sure if they can't swim or can't breathe in the water so I will ask all of them: "do you need gills or fins?" (/Orphans)

Your meticulously counting everything trying to lose weight without weight watchers,

You commit arson on automobiles as your workout so every time you do you say: "Another car burnt" (/carb burnt)

Time for a surprise secret road trip to big casinos, you prefer me to tell you where though,

and admit I'm bad at being specific? You win... I say Vague is (/Vegas) definitely the way to go!

Imagine the worst job ever, porn, with everything making you feel hard -on yourself, and during your review you don't know what to say,

Your boss is a director and a fickle critic and he tells you: "You did 'fucking' great, you 'suck' today..."

Never met your mother until now and i forgot her name this is dandy,



she looks like an hourglass 'figure her name is 'sandy' ?

What are you up to with your cab company you run, greedy evil agenda your gas is hurting people perusing,

So extra fuel money levied for the cars purposely offensively coming down hard on people on what A-Taxis using

(/a tax-he's using)

(/attacks-he's using!)

After I shower I realized what my life was meant for something better, I'm tired of always being on the prowl,

drying off and I'm quitting my job on laundry day... time to throw in the towel!

I laugh at those who never even try,

even though I try to avoid using pronouns I will leave you all with this seven literal meanings line:

I have your collection of rye bread, your rice, your letter 'i' writing practice sheets, your ice, your Ryse video game disc, your Rise 2014 DVD, and your paying attention to me during this matter, I'm throwing all of these things and your looking around in all directions, I made your i's scatter

(/made your ice scatter)

(/made your rice scatter)

(/made your Rise scatter)

(/made your rye's scatter)

(/made your Ryse scatter)

(/made your eyes scatter)"

Kiss Of Death! 1/27/2017

This was a fun challenge! A very good friend of mine made a beat and said to write a rap as long as the beat. I added another challenge of making this rap be one subject equivalent to the title of the rap that I came up with!

Lyrics:

"I'm gonna get writers block... when I'm dead no other explanation,

Authorities leaked my scandal, now its a fed-drool (federal) investigation!

The gap between us speaks for itself like a missing tooth,  
My plan is mooch (/smooch) off of my kissing booth,  
leaders are dumb as drunks on 50 proof what-more-to-say?  
Crooked... figures... can't even 'make out' on your own, orchestrate! (/or-kiss-straight)  
I have the kiss Of Death it's a tempting-curse,  
You'll hum a different tune like lipsyncher's,  
I kissed myself to see the damage that can be done all-alone,  
Remember the 'kisses sickness'? (/kiss is sickness) oh that's why they say I have a monotone!  
(mono, tone)  
Proof that I made myself sick"

Don't Even Think About It! 11/03/2016

I wrote this rap to be released on my birthday that year! I wanted to hype people up that I had a surprise present for people to give everyone on MY birthday. It worked to an extent. I was also inspired to do a lot of rapping with speed and compound syllables while taking a break from complex metaphors for once.

Lyrics:

"Don't even think about it, fuckin with me will get you injured for sure,  
Malicious intentions is what I'm holding in store,  
I'm impolite when I fight, and don't play fair when it's a fight I'm rooted to lose comparing its members within the board,  
If I had to fight with my own friend it wouldn't be a 'civil' war!  
Generally (/General Lee) speaking  
Politicians are all slimy gritty dirty people that we have no choice but to follow,  
You stay positive preaching you can give these dirty people the stuff to cleanse all folks,  
Your products won't get them clean, no matter how much you promise your selling False hope!  
(/False soap!)  
This is a bar fest (/barf fest) so don't vomit just pay and throw up some green,  
I oppose your directions, better not Look at me sideways... Bitch if you say im going 'down' that's 'up' to me!

Duke it out, punch you so hard it has an echo, put you in a hole in the grassy meadow,

I'll tell you where you'll end up if you can't Grasp-it... grass-pit!

I could turn anything bad into a positive, pitch'n some Advice while proving I will win every fight,

So you say I'm bad at sports, get some balls to come at me me and my bat'I strike!

See i am bad at sports, but I'm also a bad sport,

I would say I don't like you as much as I could throw you but you would need a passport for that sport!

Who wants to jump out of the gate first?

I'll take a sharp turn with a dull knife as I have an insurmountable insane thirst to draw blood like a shotgun to your neck like a beer can drinking game til your pigment changes and the wounds bigger then a broken piggy bank is and I mix powder to make it a citrus tasting drink creation simulation!

You no longer have absence of abysses,

A lot you wack pieces of shit ruined hip hop I don't give a fuck if I am rude,

I'll pay the consequences for telling the truth- just put that on Adam's tab...(stab wound)

99% of rappers past the year 2000 I can't wait til your in a hole (/urine a hole) like I'm explaining what an urethra is,

Sex Ed rule number 1 don't be a dick or be convinced you can write rhymes that are even preconceived as a legitimate assembled sentiment like the way I got in the rap game successfully the way I mettled with it, settle businesses or be outdated before I get old with it with different speeds and pivots bitches we even pedal different!

Outside of hip hop I've been beat up before,

Eaten up for sure,

But as a true champ I am I worked hard and bounced back to even up the score,

Yes, Adam took some falls, then Adam grows some balls, or Gruesome (/grew some) balls? gross (/grows) either way!

But you say that I'm bad? I already know my pen is evil but here's what's next,

I'm in progress of trying to make it good and study telekinesis so for now I can't make my pen Righteous yet (/write just yet)!

I think it's safe to say that when you created these rhymes your brain should've conveyed to us a vacancy sign because the horrible word choices you make don't take any pride and they sure as fuck won't hold any weight against mine!

Time to enforce my whit til your at your whit's end with force from its stem, Abhorrent important imported shortages of morticians for the whirlwind of course it is when misfortune hits the message from my most northern orifice is what to take note of from my discourse is this, don't try and ride the tide aboard my ship, hang like an ornament from going up the ladder like a tournament!"

My Mind Is Playing Tricks On Me! 8/24/2016

I wrote this in 10 minutes! I was going through a horrible time in my life and I just decided to freehand write and after 10 minutes I got sick of it and quit writing.

Lyrics:

"My Mind Is Playing Tricks On Me,

Everyone i invested trust to split on me,

My wallet was spent keeping up with ex lovers and friends' bummers,

My wallet wasn't as much for me as it was for others'

My wallet used to be lighter than a fighter pilot's eyelids in sky-winds,

Now my wallet is so heavy it could sink in the ocean as soon as it dives in!

100 friends to 0.1 %

They left me, didn't check for me, disrespected me,

When i needed help they took more evasive-actions than Jason-Statham's crazy-backflips,

This shit makes it hard to sleep period... like being on a red stained mattress!

I always listened, I took more directions than a 910 page atlas!

And why oh why is it that the people I hate that truly belong in prison,

don't ever get to do the longest sentence,

No amount of politicians can prove a flawless system!

I'm firing on my tracks, like this is an Ode to tanks,

Take your breath away, now you need O2 tanks!

People prayin' on my downfall can now have as much asthma,

I wish haters would just keep their mouths shut as much as monks!

I thought life was figured out,

But it isn't nothing but dirt from a ditch I'm diggin' out!

Shame on me thinking day one friends would make themselves seen in the crowd,

It's obviously turned in to a riot now,

I highly doubt I'll end up seeing what happens to me in my life a few miles down,

My ass never got kicked softly... My mind is playing tricks on me."

Rest In Peace Philando Castile (End Police Brutality) 7/09/2016

Being from Minnesota I can tell you that a lot of people were upset and affected by this father/husband that was shot on live camera footage multiple times with a child in the backseat of the car... to have that many bullets fired and to actually have that officer win in the court of law against all charges was a disgrace. I reacted with lyrics, using my creative talent to make specifically tailored material to something but skillfully talented to the point that my lyrics are better said than anyone else venting about the tragic situation. In other words, I put my talents to use for something that had meaning to people outside of just hip hop and competition.

Lyrics:

"Rest in Peace...

Police rolled up, they were sweating bullets

Their window rolled down, they were catching bullets!

While a child was in the back, it was on the front of his mind,

This poor woman recorded this chunk of the time,

That her bravery captured and uncovered the crime!

False incrimination to lacrimation is what's to come non stop,

crying a lot from dying from cops,

this song is thoroughly important, you saw her face there ain't no 'dry-spots'

I hate the way some people look at each other, when we're gone we're going to the same place to rest,

People are scared to death of race, when I'm only scared of the race to death!

The law restricts our guns but not the law's,

The librards have got this wrong,  
And martial law has got us all on high alert I'd be surprised if people are not alarmed!  
We got to try peace...What's peace? A 'broken' theory dammit!  
(Peace-is) Piece-is... the definition of something shattered, get it 'pieces' are shattered?  
Politicians should pay for these funerals,  
But they're too busy getting down with a group of ho's!  
My favorite rapper is 2Pac, he would be all over this and relate,  
Victims of police brutality don't get a 'break',  
Pac was shot with multiple bullets,  
went in a wheelchair after he had to 'take 5' ...translation: he wouldn't have 'stood' for this!  
Don't hold your 'brakes'"

I Fight For My Respect! 6/01/2016

This was one of the hardest times in my life BY FAR. Just had to experience 2 funerals in a row, 1 grandfather and 1 great grandfather... I got very personal in the beginning of this rap. I spoke the lyrics of this rap with raw emotions and I am very proud of myself for that. I also talked about how much I hate television and the news, which may seem irrelevant but there was a purpose to it. It is truly not there to help anyone, only distract. Don't get me wrong, distractions can be good in moderation. Anyways the point is, I was in a very depressing time that needed venting and I took advantage of my own angst and despair. The highlight of this rap for me is mentioning the personal stuff (which I rarely ever do in any lyrics I write) and at the end I did something special that I believe a lot of people can relate with. I wrote an all out attack to a bunch of anonymous internet haters/trolls/shills. I just lined them up one by one and dissed them in different ways skillfully and for different reasons. Anyone who uses the internet with content for the public can understand how scary the internet can be. Profiles on the internet aren't as they appear and will threaten you and do anything to harm you or steal information from you. So those millions of people that know what I mean can hear these lyrics and recite them loud and clear because I too hate the pieces of shit that go on the internet with no good purpose.

Lyrics:

"In the end When I look at myself I see Santa clause in the mirror,  
I'm gifted and do the most deliveries when you listen with your ears,  
but as time went on I saw lots of friends disappear,  
just like Christmas cheers,

When it's New Years!

Even if I was Santa and I come through the chimney,

I beat all competition, I won't be the guy to get smoked up in this building!

Check out what I'm going through since few people are actually asking me what's happening,

First my Grandpa died,

and that ain't even half the rhyme,

a few months later my other Grandpa died,

I didn't even have the time to analyze,

and where were a lot of my so called friends at at the time?

Everybody and their mother has my line,

Not many call up or message me asking why,

How to push away the pain trapped inside of this strange path of mine,

2 different sides of my family dealing with tragedy,

This is for you two fellas,

I never showed you my artistic side, only the sides that I thought you two would relish,

I didn't get to be there either time it's like I put my foot down and got shoe'd to the cellar,

I miss you both at least our relationships weren't ruined forever!

You guys were great and so real to me honestly,

Even with the plastic hips, there was not a fake bone in your bodies!

Rest in peace Irvin and Francis,

You both taught me a whole lot of things I hope I don't suppress your lessons so they can work to my advantage,

But there's people that pretend they see that I'm hurt & I'm saddened,

I still rap for my true fans because unlike me they are deserving these chances,

I fuckin feel like I fell off a motorbike over enormous heights,

I get into so many fights with people I like because I don't know how to cope & grow in life!

I appreciate my blessings and try to conduct myself the right way,  
I do my best to help my folks out but it doesn't always go down well like Maalox & lidocaine,  
In real life I want honor respect loyalty to be my strength in all of this,  
I know where my DNA comes from, but I could never be half the man that my father is!  
Lots of love lost because I've got so much hostility with no possible possibility of declining,  
There are people who only try to tear me down without doing the right-thing,  
Which is consulting with me when I'm not insulting you unless you start it first,  
A mans only as good as his word well if you heard and observe the accolades what Adam Stark  
has earned,  
My word must be worth at least close to the highest score on this shit,  
Like I said in hip hop I have achieved so many mother fuckin' accomplishments!  
I've broken barriers in the English language with my arrangements this is what people are  
knowing me for,  
I officially wrote the first sentence with 5 literal implied meanings in its final form,  
I've performed some of the world's fastest rapping when I grabbed a stopwatch & pressed  
record,  
I've freestyled so many times on camera with endurance and talent to the core!  
Tried every single style and rhyme pattern never backed down from sharpening my sword,  
I was also the first to rhyme full length sentences with every single syllable and so much more,  
Now I'm rubbing your fuckin' faces in it like I stole your photo I.D. badge and tried to open the  
door!  
I truly think some people hate me because I'm an alpha male figure,  
The corporate mainstream media hates people like that naw they want a beta male sinner,  
A feminine male with no job no responsibilities in his life,  
They brag about heinous unequal treating feminist women type,  
not the real women who work hard and do everything right,  
They don't like a man like me who works so hard and might look ugly but trust me I'm happily  
earning these scars,



According to them it's not cool unless your a selfie takin' mental patient who hates kids and has a runny nose and goes to the E.R.,

The corporate media loves the weak people not the blue collar mafia as strange as it seems,

Why shouldn't we trust them well let's see what's on the top of that listing,

They celebrated Alfred Kinsey on the fucking cover of Time Magazine?

Fuck em' I only pay attention to what's right,

Be successful in life I strive to be the best on the mic,

Every single second in life

make my list and I'm checking it twice HAH

I picked up a pencil and that's what 'lead up' to the end of the line,

If you didn't catch that metaphor it ain't over, but the other mention is bright,

As in smart not dark cuz I'm not pessimistic or the unintelligent type!

It's a judgmental world if you don't fit the mold your scolded and people look at you crazy,

Stay in good health, don't let your first push up be when your pushin' up daisies!

Expect the unexpected learn from every rhyme that this author has offered,

just like Paul, he was driving yet he stilled died labeled as a 'Walker'!

What if only the highest church authorities can get in heaven despite our beliefs though?

we can reach to try to unlock heavens door all we want, but It's only so high our keys can go,

get it? So hierarchies can go?

Don't ever be a fuckin quitter no matter what happened to transpire,

To make it right you do everything under the sun like a suicidal vampire!

When people have challenged or asked things Adam Stark doesn't avoid it,

Fuck bad fathers who leave pregnant women, take their kids lives and destroy it,

Doctors can force those single women into labor, but that doesn't mean their not continuing unemployment!

My rhymes are relative to the present times, No matter when it is,

I stay current, my rhymes are more 'up to date' than a bitter divorce victim is!

I want my voice to be the most powerful like Ella Fitzgerald,

The fallacies in your arguments are 'straw man' I say go to hell with your scarecrow!

I'm going off yet I'm still completely well balanced,

When have I ever been someone who isn't beating the challenge?

I have so much experience, my status up the ladders won't be knocked off,

Hey amateurs I've been around the block a few times and so have you guys but that's because you got lost!

I could lie and make up some complete bullshit and you'll still find it dope,

Which famous Jackson family sibling was a custodian? Janet or Michael? Get it, Janitor Michael?

All jokes aside there's changes to be made it seems,

I'm far from perfect, my fears are the same as your fears,

I don't wanna switch... 'Y' 'F' around and get 'four years' ?

Get it? Cuz if I'm not scared anymore then I could change the course of my life,

In these very unfortunate times,

Think about that, from the start,

I have a vision while most people can't see past 100 yards!

Negativity gets the best of us no matter how positive your target is,

I could do ten things right for ten straight nights and then do one thing wrong to tarnish it,

Every single time I step out of my comfort zone

I just expanded the borders to another specialty that becomes my role,

For example I wrote an entire book which is an action suspenseful thriller,

Nothing but pure imagination that took me tenfold to new heights of experiences and skills earned,

Do what makes life right for you even if this insight for you means to get involved in church,

As long people remember my mantra which is safety second and impulses first!

That hating raging crazed engage in making comments for me to stop being successful,

They want me to be regretful,

But they're gonna see something special,

Lemme slow it down and bring it back to speed like a taxi speeding past the people that's been screaming for the last half the street that we're reaching past the peak of,

Now the rest of this rap is a counter-attack to the Internet punks who run their mouth about me on a keyboard,

1 by 1 I'll use punchlines til your screens broken and you're officially being warned:

Hater # 1, your on the jock of terrible MC's out there, you would be so kind to them in their company,

If you were with all of them it would be like a broken down apartment with a wobbly ceiling fan that's very crummy,

Translation: that's you, the one annoying 'fan' that's in the building blowing everybody!

Hater #2, you hide behind fake accounts it's like 30 different names you founded,

You and your supporting cast are acting a role, while I'll do that too man, with a big gun in this plot,

I'm like Orson Welles, i get mad then 'act' on your 'set' and 'direct' the 'shots'!

Hater #3, give you a fierce fist to the face fast since your always disrespecting me according to your 'report' on my words,

Then you'll really be mad, "breaking news his face was hot off the 'press', now that punch was 'fire'!"

Get it, you lyin' critic? I'll explain since you can't write like me and you lack hip hop common sense,

Hot means mad, get pressed on means hit, punch also means punchline and fire and hotness are synonymous,

Hater #4, your the drama queen on the scene,

your not loyal to your rotten team of haters your gone when I fight back and you feed off my 'ammo' when I spit out some heat, I know these things but your not often seeing,

For your crew, you wouldn't 'bite the bullet' if you were a young 'gunner' teething!

Hater #5, you say I can't be a good rapper since I don't rap about guns or some shit,

Well I'll stack up and repeatedly shoot you with the same magazines, 'Time' and 'Time' again!

Read into that if you ain't seein' the facts,

Hater #6, besides you I got another enemy in my pocket, everyone knows to keep my enemies close so here's the prospect,

My knife ain't my friend, but I concentrate and watch as it wants to give you hickeys, my foe kisses on your neck! (/Focus's on your neck)

Hater #7, you hate how my fictional violence is a form of art yet you wish death for me so if I die unexpectedly its not concerning ya,

Well the same knife I just used I'll slime with lube for easing (/freezing) it into your organs like hypothermia!

Hater #8, you say I'm ugly as sin, well miss maybe so but that's just odd, you got that pissed off?

Your so ugly that the last time you made it to third base with a man that had your panty's drop,

Are now underwear being sold as a rare collectors item in a clothing antique shop!

Hater #9 and beyond, the common fringe of the Internet with ill intent to be all bitter,

I have a beautiful girl puppy, I'll hand you a large picture,

Pull out a shotty and buckshots to permanently put you to sleep, translation: You got 'bucks' to watch her and say goodnight, your a dogsitter!

Stop fuckin' with me and play nice, I would waste my time worrying about your judgements even with stage fright,

If this battle I just had was at a park, it would be the 'sickest' thing to be alone there once before and come now in great fear,

Cuz that person would think to themselves, was there a Playground here? (/plague-round here?)"

Proliferation! 6/15/2015

This one I just simply had a bunch of random lyrics that I had been writing over time and I put them together in this rap!

Lyrics:

"I was a prisoner, now I'm free and it's ironic to be quite honest,

I'm making a generic prison-shank, that's a byproduct of a 'cell-product'

When I said prisoner I meant I cannot escape my dreams I followed from here on forward,

Not everyone gets born and raised but everyone gets born and lowered!

why not change my whole identity & live a life where people cherish us,

Instead of Adam Stark I could relax and be chill-layin' low in South America, get it? Relax & be Chilean low in South America?

I'll stay being myself despite all the vast hate & little joy,

most speak with such vulgar highfalutin language & still can't make a cogent point!

most MC's don't know what hunger is, yet success is what they're gunnin for,

I'll eat breakfast skip lunch & dinner then dessert time I'll eat one smore (/once more)

Even sober drivers are reckless crime ravers,

Driving a car without insurance is like buying a Toyota (toy yoda) without a lightsaber,

When I used to host at a restaurant, people would ask me if there was a booth in the bar, i'd say hell no but I got bars in the booth!

I've been at the bottom of the ladder, but I've had a habit to climb it,

I make the best of every opportunity, I'm like a great English student cuz im Punctual about capitalizin'!

My body of work is a landscape of astounding greatness,

Even if you put my life's achievements on paper, collect boulders & become a landscaper, still won't be in your favor Cuz Xerox (/cuz ur rocks) couldn't copy my foundation!

When I'm practicing punchlines solo (/so low), I might get jabbed in the foot,

Are you lost? Bitch learn how to Read directions (read erections) like a male anatomy book!

Some people ramble but I give discourses,

the platitude of hip hop to me is very important,

every metaphor I say is an intelligent Paragon,

If I say I'm Jammin' nonstop, is it finger fucking foreplay or a music marathon?

A whore today sucks to make millions cuz the industry is too greasy,

In the 90's they'd still be downin' the pipes like Mario and Luigi!

who wanna battle? Come get served,

He thinks he's this great Boss, it makes sense when you know what I heard,  
people around him say he never fires, has no fun with his gun so he'll just Walk around with a  
clip-bored (/clipboard) like a supervisor!

You can go first pshh

Smoking gun evidence.... Taking the steam out of your round is as easy as (\*blow sound)

Now, Notice as you lose focus when you have control of something,

Your back, how the fuck did it go? You got some bucks & some dough (/dough)? I don't know if  
your talking about animals or money!

I should just stop I'm so smart my words put you through Painstaking anguish!

I'm so Finnish (/finished) like the Sweden Native's language,

Let me end this on a dark note, getting twisted is where you'll wind up again,

Your such a bitch you could die as a Sim who's trying to swim,

Buy my products for sale, you'll get the most bang for your buck as if I was a pimp!

I love all my switch blades I use with ease,

when im stabbing its like a mousetrap, when my metal sprung, you get caught, & turnover  
looking like swiss-cheese!"

DaFilthyAnimals Tribute Rap! 11/26/2014

DaFilthyAnimals is a label music group of very talented MC's, Filmmakers, and Producers. I discovered their group which had a lot of members already and I was happy to be able to join them. We all live in different parts of the country. The head producer and manager is Maurice Da Moose and he has created many beats for my raps! He has produced a lot of songs for me and I am very grateful for his hard work and dedication. This song was meant to be a dedication to the group. I used funny punchlines, dirty funny perverted sense of humor throughout. I shouted out the group to show my love and respect. The highlight of this rap for me is the very end where I wrote a literal double meaning using my producer's rap name for a compliment! Look at it like this, anybody can show love by simply saying: "shout out to my producer he's great!" But I took it a step further by writing a rhyme that could only apply to his name literally and complimented him in a more talented way than using some general words to say thanks.

Lyrics:

"DaFilthyAnimals's, that's my crew here to let the people-know,  
We supply beats raps and tapes that are so awesome, it'll make 'make believe' believable,  
Easy on the ears, gross to the nose, with hard hitting punchlines we're the grimiest-bunch,

I don't make it easy for nosy people tryin' to copy my flavor... even the spiciest stuff! (/spies-see-it's-tough)

Imma confuse you for a second when I start kickin' punchlines,

Here's some secrets, imma rookie career ender sometimes,

I'll tell a bitch rapper ahead of time, I'm quick to ruin Another's-surprise! (/another's-uprise)

I put 'U' in a box like I'm horseshoe packaging!

Haters sleep on my bars, pay attention you don't even have-to-blink,

You weren't on point... my insults woke you up...that's what the distracted-think (/the-diss-track-did...think!)

In other words if you aint listening then your life aint meant for shit, your rhymes won't ever broadband,

You tried for these other groups and couldn't make one song-land?

Embarrassing, you got written off, even without an eraser on hand!

people in all walks of life come and join our bomb-unit,

Theres lots of tools in prison, formed groups get together and write raps to be heard, now have you ever seen a conduit! (/conduit(2)) (/con-do-it?); ([triple entendre' a conduit it a tool, another definition of a conduit is an organization that acts as a channel for the transmission of something, and a con is slang for a convict, 'conduit' and 'con do it' sounds the same.])

Why hate when you could join us and get it right?

Credit scores' so low you couldn't even lease a car... from Fissure Price!

You learn to love the Filthy lifestyle, beats raps tapes cyphers blogs all on the checklist,

We're so filthy you'd rather eat a 'blue waffle' breakfast!

Don't love us then hate later, don't do what your foolish pride-says,

Don't switch from homie to hater, then if you'd stop bein' with my-friends,

I'd hate the animal you'd become... a lion (lyin') faggot lookin for guidance (/guy dens) ...get it, GUY DENS!

For the new fans this is something about my bars I should mention-too,

Punches SO GOOD, I fought the wall and I didn't-lose!

I'm bout to spit an oxymoron for those hatin',

How dare you tell the greatest inventors that we won't make it!

I'd never cry in a fight I'm focused and blank when my fists throw-and-weave,

If I played Street Fighter with alternate costumes that's the only way you could say I Fought Emo-Chun-Li! (/emotionally)

Bad girls please leave your pimps to rap with us and get jottin',

she should say no to the dick, so in other words the head is noddin' ([the head (of the dick) is not-in])

DaFilthyAnimals is scoring birdies and eagles no bogeys in sight, as far as competition we're killing-all,

Your so terrible I'd bet ya couldn't get on par playing midget minigolf!

Without DaFilthyAnimals's beats I might've had no-future,

Next I'm talking about someone who be droppin' hot shit, a pro-deucer (/producer)

Shoutout to a divine human being, a god amongst men my producer Maurice the Moose,

He furthers our rap careers with so many beats to choose,

His music is so powerful and loud when it's released miles away in the booth,

That you'll think theres a crowd of loud cows, all you'll hear is the moo's! (/the moose)

Join DaFilthyAnimals or hate all your life!"

Final Seconds! 8/22/2014

This rap was an experiment for me! I wanted to write this in a way that came off unorthodox, sloppy, lazy, ect. I wanted the reaction from people listening to this to be like: "This is great but seriously who writes likes this?!" So I wrote it in the craziest way possible where it's almost against logic to think about writing anything the way I did it. It's almost uncomfortable to rap these lyrics because it isn't normal!

Lyrics:

"Chorus: I don't got time to wait, I need to make this shot count..

it's the Final seconds

I get ticked talking (/tic-toc) around the clock, I need to make this shot count.. It's the Final seconds

If I don't make it now before you know it I'll blow it, I need to make this shot count.. It's the final seconds



I'll be a senior citizen or an antique stopwatch, that's an old timer! (/old person/stopwatch) it's the Final seconds!

invest in a great planet despite its hardship for humans, avoid the outside or you'll drop,

The Ewoks' say it's out of this world... people... Endor's (/endures) (/indoor's) (/endorse) the spot! (Quadruple entendre', Endor is a planet from Star Wars occupied by Ewoks whom killed humans in battle, 'the spot' is a phrase that means that place is cool; indoors is safer because the outdoor areas is where the battles took place with the most deaths; I said to invest in the planet in other words: 'Endorse' the spot; since it's hard for humans to survive here they would have to endure it; 'Endor's' 'Endures' 'Indoors' & 'Endorse' all sound the same if pronounced a certain way making this a 4-meaning metaphor in one line.)

I just referenced Star Wars creating 4 metaphors-in-one-line,

you wanna 'Burn' down these 'cold' rappers, but you wouldn't think 'fire-works' (/fireworks) on the 4th-of-July!

chasing me but you ain't built to drive me nuts ya would-tire (/wood tire)

you see what the top names are doing, they're who you wanna be, that makes you Aspire (/a spyer)!

DaFilthyAnimals going to concert at Hawaii til our times'-exempt,

I'll sit farthest back of the plane where you'll see the islands/isle-ends.

you want the ho's? I'll teach you since you ain't gettin'-it, (getting ho's and understanding)

get money then label your body parts to let her know where the interest-is,

pointed at my arm and said "So she'll tax it", point at my pants and said: "Social-security-it" (/so-she'll-suck-here-idiot)

potheads want to kill me I don't wanna get smoked, time to outsmart em' & take control-of-this,

Tell the potheads I have paper... And they all 'roll'-with-it, ('roll with it' means to go along with it, and potheads roll marihuana with paper)

I'm surprised they heard how far my aim was, can't jump-my-fence,

only one got your ear after all the guns-i-lent (/after-all, the gun's silent)

I'm not like you, being abnormal is what I'm great-for,

I can fall asleep having fun on a wake-board,

take your shot before I repeat-the-number,

I'm considered Toxic but I'll talk sick & quietly-recover,

rock climbing down the longest precipice,

Money stacks too small but you don't listen, that's not what you call 'deficit'? (/deaf,-is-it?)

(Chorus)

I don't build the suspense to hear bars when I'm rhyming-mean,

I give punches right out of the gate like the Scarface riot-scene!

Got my hands dirty as a youtube rapper superb superhero with tons of fight left-in-me,

soccer is similar to women you cut corners and kick it to score, wanna bet-me?

I would rap (/wrap) around the net (internet, goalie net), but I've touched on that already,

tried to size me up, too bad I attack better,

My kitchen must be big you can't believe my counter measures! (/countermeasures)

I know I'll find my way it must suck seeing succeeding with no tears-at-stake,

You wanna see yourself shine? bring a flashlight in a mirror-maze!

Your angry side rises showing through-the-eyes,

Keep that bitch locked down or you'll see the continual (/cunt-in-you'll) rise!

you used to hate my songs, better get your doctor's pardon,

he'll say your sick of me growing on you, now the fungus (/fun-gets) started!

big small whatever I treat every fight like it's my last round,

It's like a pooping contest, cuz every piece of shit counts!

I don't take it easy dickhead every foe is fuckin'-done,

you must of failed SexEd if you don't know where I'm coming-from!

(Chorus)"

Ear Regular Rap! 5/16/2014

This rap took me a very long time to complete! I had worked very hard! Rigorously! There was a lot of heavy punchlines and entendres in this joint. It starts with a quintuple literal meaning rhyme! It was originally a quadruple literal meaning rhyme from my song "I'm A Winner!" But I found another meaning to add on to make it even more talented! However as crazy as this sounds, that is not my personal highlight of this joint... I wrote the world's first interchangeable double literal meaning rhyme! Where you have 2 different options for words to use (exact some pronunciations) at 2 different

parts of the line, and it will still remain a double literal meaning! It does have a long setup, but it delivers with a strong bravado!

Lyrics:

"I wrote stories about the greatest rappers looking on my map's icons to travel the never ending cliff with my GS cars to roam with the best-men,

I can show you the Legends (/ledge-ends) (/icons on maps) (/famous people) (/cliffs) (/story) (/GS Legend vehicle)

you got hurt yet you hate seeing violence-though,

once the spotlight is on your dumbass turn the other cheek and look away, you don't get it I-suppose (/eyes-oppose)

The top dogs off the chain! Or should I say he's unleashed,

My fam dreams of moving off this level, you could witness us-leep (/asleep)

I gotta diss the referees, they don't wish to see-me-win,

Attention ignorant critics, your all juiced up, mixed with enjoying being salty, you All-of (/all-love) (/olive) martini's ingredients!

I'm laughing so hard it's killin'-me,

you think your favorite artist says what he really means and rolls with a killer-team?

not in reality but see him change in Front of the camera like a filter-screen!

Rappers almost always lie in interviews it's so-atrocious,

ya lost me.. first you say you've battled tons but come to find there's no-opponents?

then I hear there's firearm possession yet you don't-condone-it?

Damn you couldn't keep your story straight if you were homophobic!

I coach the game but I'm still fast to take shots at these pricks,

even my best player can get hit if he don't watch his mouth, watch Adam bench-a-king quick (/been-chucking-quick)

Women don't need their products or machines for beauty, build on your own, I make-compliant-sense,

Learn from my words or go back downstairs thats where ya makeup-lyin'-since (/make-appliances)

gimme every diss you got I still wouldn't bend!

I'm 'skilled' do I need to spell it out for you? you'll get 'killed' in the end!

lyrically kill ya self your career will rest any day,

it's obvious when you surrendered your life that was a 'dead giveaway'

turn your passion to ashes, it's no secret, I don't just be looking like a fighter,

I'll find the way to end your career and fire you beyond treatment, I'm just looking for the Right-turn (/right-urn)

I can prove you stink as a mixtape recorder... because your mixtapes (/wreak odor!) (/reek odor)

Ignorant fans act like bad lines are good, when will they hurl-more-truth-again,

I mean they'll Gas a line up (/lineup) like it's world war 2 again! (execution squad / hyping up a bad rhyme)

some rappers have big imaginations with Avid-prospect,

Some think they can reenact the Manhattan Project on their Manhattan Project!

I always win but haters conspire to make my abundance drop,

but soon become unwilling even with their fake fortune, they notice their reluctance (real-luck-tends) to stop!

those ratchets you clash-with now caused scorching-pain,

let's play a game before you take another step towards-the-grave,

stop saying you'll survive your dumbass was never good at seeing signs...not to make you more-enraged,

but I have to ask this before-we-play,

how do you expect to go Forwards (/4 words) when it's forsure-A.I.D.S.? (/for charades)

I'm very scientific with my internal teachings,

I'm not a priest but at the Last moment of Recognition there's Funeral (/few-neural) readings,

to sing is slang for a snitch, with the wire ringing,

You have 'high points' and 'low' ones, you don't 'sound' like a snitch but I heard you In-choir (/inquire) singing!

with that reputation is it worth the business?

playing with fire causes people to start burning bridges..

I'm smart I belong with the top scholars, besides raise views what could ya do for me?

If I failed to hang, that would be a breaking news (/noose) story...

Fuck average gun rappers with those poor weak slogans,

How are you killing me when you say your "Poppin a clip?", to me: "pop in a clip" sounds like your reloading...

there's alotta snake bitches that infiltrate our force-fields,

your a snake i put under the water now sharks have warm-meals,

I'll record a short film about it when the funds-will-land,

for the other snakes it's educational, people won't understand, not kidding it's made forreals (/for-eels) (/4-reels)"

The 'Key' To Hustling!

This whole rap is one visual punchline, you actually have to watch the video of me performing this rap because I pull out a key hidden in my knuckles at the perfect timing to make my point.

Lyrics:

"Stark was in a fight with a giant guy, his Knees bucklin' mean punches sent,

Yet Adam kept momentum fists would keep pummeling,

all the sudden the big guys bleeding, it looked like teeth scuffed his chin,

he's bigger than Adam tho, how could he fuck with him?

Let me show y'all what's between my knuckles then... I just showed y'all the 'key' to hustlin'

(I actually pull out a hidden key out of my knuckles when I say the final line)"

My Shot! 3/16/2014

I was inspired by another very talented MC Jay Pacifica AKA Derrick Vice, he sent me a beat with a chorus on it that sang about us finally getting "our shot" to mainstream success. I loved it and I was on a time crunch. I wrote these lyrics in about a week and I Rap really fast throughout this because the beat intended for it was fast paced. Unfortunately, the song never happened but I'm glad that I was inspired because I love what I did here! The highlight for me is just my creative insults towards general haters in this rap. Wanna hear something interesting? Jay/Derrick told me his favorite line was me saying "You don't have to switch to vibrate to 'feel' what I'm saying in this message!"

Lyrics:

"MY SHOT! I'm gonna keep pushing til I pull through, full-throttle,  
Me and my gun are in a bad relationship, I have control-problems!  
I used to think about life like what the heck is the point of it?  
I have a compass in my right hand and a magnet in my left, I don't know what direction I'm going  
in!  
your favorite rapper treats girls like-objects,  
a pimp for broke women, but can't win a dumb fight with-knowledge,  
oh I get it he's a 'homeless home wrecker', that's why they say he 'kickboxes'  
im a product of rap just multiply my full-supply im always hard at work its tiring,  
Add-my-earnings that would equal peoples' admiring!  
From awake to awoke from rest less to restless,  
you don't need to switch to vibrate to feel what I'm saying in this message.  
My hustle game top score with stats like this,  
once you proceed to bleeding start changing-colors like the Wayon's-Brothers when you act like  
a bitch!  
your weapons were left outside, while mine weren't (/were-in)  
um whether I'm assisting God or swearing to him, the masses I can Assure (/usher) them!  
futures get pushed back as time passes these-days,  
once your cards are dealt follow suit cuz you can't change the deal-ace (/delays)  
im the closest thing to being the perfect human being,  
My only dysfunction (/diss-function) is verbally hurting feelings.  
The new art of war I made for real men needing tests,  
witness my intelligent combat techniques against foes; you copy?.. then you'll get to sieging, -yes  
(/see-genius)  
defeat for you is imminent, at phase one you'll face one,  
even your hometown rejects you, and that's where you stay-shunned (/stationed)

whether you wanna witness me suffering, or toast to celebrate my campaign,

after all your broke ass's threats remember one thing, you'll never bring the Champagne!  
(/champ-pain)"

Too Many Bars! 12/31/2013

I wrote this right before the new year at the time. I just simply wanted to try and write some lyrics that I thought would stick out at the time. I also pronounced the word *esque* as it is spelt instead of how it is pronounced to take people by surprise. My personal highlight is the 'backyard baseball' line and the double literal meaning 'hold up laws / hold applause' line!

Lyrics:

"you said I would lose a battle? Your view is not in favor, pussy your vision is sad-to-see,

bitch you lost your marbles, man-call-a player, (/Mancala player) for tips on winning strategies!

I contain a heightened Clairvoyant sense of awareness on the throne,

If my worst words were THC even the mayor'll-wanna-smoke the marijuana-smoke,

I can't afford to go under 100% while you could spare-a-round-of-jokes,

2 kicks, 2 jabs, 4-bones-ruptured,

blood dripping your hands keeping your-nose-covered,

then I peak around the corner... see you in the elevator, repeatedly pressing the door-close-button!

takeover your drop shipment with the element of surprise as I sat Calm cool & collect,

wait for my team to roll in then I call-em' on cue & collect!

as far as my team you couldn't achieve or Reach-our-genius credit,

the rap council should start Recharging-us credit,

1 shot 2 kills, hence-that-sure-would-seem i have 200%-accuracy,

I'll make it even even though it won't look the same, Symmetrical,

Lay down my foundation, let the cement-trickle,

With all the wack rappers these days, the universe is at a loss, but I'm undefeated, even with A.D.D. you couldn't add a loss or say Adam's lost,

Greatness is what an Adam Stark Bar-esque,

your rhymes are trash! They should be on the show Bar-Rescue,  
I'll assume your soft ass prefers a music choice soft with acoustic-grooves,  
if you ain't lookin for trouble then don't speak my lingo or else it's a problem you fluent-too  
(/flew-in-to)!

No justice it's rubbish if something's wrong you just-nod,  
why Clap for a corrupt cop if he tries to hold up-laws (/applause),  
you want to be a rapper? I won't let you graduate I'll rearrange the main stage with no floors,  
you at college for rap fame I'll sabotage your craft with phenomenal-force,  
& I'll erase your name so You'll get no credits for your major like an optional-course!  
I spit expensive heat, like an active kitchen with no one home,  
in a rap battle I get personal,  
bars remind you of backyard baseball, 'hits' close to home!  
I'll throw a Fiesta mate,  
what's the Fee? estimate,  
how many bars per minute? 60 minimum, I'm funny but not running from anyone!  
if you say I'm a clown, then I kill like John Wayne Gacy,  
I'm cold as ice I think LeBron James hates me,  
with these skills I rank you couldn't match-my-wits-willingly,  
You can't touch my level I'm a Hazardous-intangibility!  
My next bar isn't offensive, it's perspective:  
You suck cock for tickets, The game urgent?  
No I mean you suck cock for tickets, The gay Merchant?  
I'm enforcing some regulations for rap battles & rap duels,  
be flawless or I'll separate your words & reverse them if you slip-up in my Pupils! (slip up  
backwards is pupils)  
blaming others for your failures, like You got stabbed in the back, that's preposterous but you  
pretend like your story should-sell,



I'm tired of that (/Acupuncture Therapy) Act-you-punk-sure, therapy could-help,

when it comes to hip hop, you give off this sound of a lost-villager's-slang,

If I told you to write down & recite loud something dope you couldn't break out the bars with John-Dillinger's-gang!"

I'm A Winner! 10/06/2013

I wrote this to be viewed as an underdog who becomes the ultimate winner and still has to rap to prove that I will remain at the top! Highlights for me are spelling B I N G O twice at the end with word association techniques; and my amazing double meaning setup and double meaning rhyme connected with it- the "life support/ cut you off" to "dead rookie/ six feet underdog" rhyme.

Lyrics:

"I'm a winner cuz of the life I chose I could've been minutes away from serving a long prison sentence, livin' with a skinny cell mate, all i'd lift is a small dumbbell, that's "Heavy time with a light wait," (lightweight/) (/light weight)

but I get away with murdering beats i didn't fight fate,

I pulverize all competition no matter the challenger,

On a scale of 1 to 10 you can't bare-it (/Barrett) cuz 50 is my caliber,

I go long distance a futile few'll fuel my mighty writing pen,

watch a Titan come tighten the tight-ends,

both sides of society I can convert to my-friends,

I'm colorblind yet I paint a perfect picture for hip hop despite my haters recanting,

Take i out this painting you'll start panting,

my words come-to-me like a summoning somebody must agree in my absence rap just ain't complete?

I'm a winner cuz I make rap atheists change-beliefs,

my knives slice precisely like cold cuts through the coat of your cult's culprit cunt!

what's technology without tech knowledge equal?

an incomplete project of the genome,

don't judge a book by its cover, or by the price of it,

if you judge me by my clothes, I ain't jack shit,

in other words my clothes were paid for cuz I ain't jack shit,  
when you heard the first part I just said you thought I dissed myself,  
I proved your judgmental next time listen-well,  
you didn't even realize I just experimented with your thought process,  
allow to demonstrate again without using a hard context,  
I can write a dope paragraph with every punchline reversed,  
here's the story NOTE viewer discretion you have been-warned:

I seen men-die for a diamond, it was a cool-heist in high-school, told my punk tutor I never seen  
a-more-soft sophomore, I had to torment a mentor!

rapping in reverse tires me dog please stop it or I'll make a pitstop  
onto the next lesson which is knowing when to react,  
keep my friends close & my enemies closer, since they fed me static it's only right that I feed-  
back,

if your in an ambulance on life support I'd risk getting pulled over just to cut-you-off,  
Your dead rookie we'll call you the 6 feet underdog,  
I went from rock bottom to on the rocks bottoms-up,  
life changes I've tangled when I got-it-rough,

I wrote stories about the greatest rappers looking on my map's icons to travel the never ending  
cliff to roam with the best-men,

I can show you the Legends (/ledge-ends) (/icons on maps, famous people, cliffs, story,  
quadruple entendre')

each thought travels through the pen-stem,  
with all the hate I used to get, I prevented a pre-teen-suicide,  
other so called good rappers pretend they can't see-me-through-the-blinds,

I can prove your not even close to my level, between you & I, there's eleven letters between U &  
I (you & i).

my fast pace pays to see-me-moving-dimes,  
as far as your speed bitch your crawl's-pace-is-slower,

as far as intelligence not even your crawlspace-is-lower!!  
 as I climbed to the top spot people wonder how did I appear up-here?  
 I ain't repeating myself I just knew my fate & accepted it,  
 Your apprentices' appendages end up-in-ditches when a-pen-dishes up-relentless-ness!  
 the only thing rappers pack with us-is-tents, no assistance the hate between us-is-tense  
 don't think I won't play-my-luck,  
 a starving cannibal would hate-my-guts,  
 to all my loyal fans & fam i require your attention-now,  
 I don't care if your sober or if you drank ten-sips-now I have a speech on why I should accept-  
 the-crown,  
 I love all of you haters won't even get a slightly indented-frown,  
 this is exactly how a winner's voice should be expected-to-sound,  
 my life defies gravity I went nowhere but up yet I kept-my-ground,  
 I just want all you to know who respects-me-now,  
 I could pilot a jet with no fuel through an electric-cloud & better bet I still wouldn't let-ya-down!  
 front on a G with etiquette, sounds like you better get-a-kit, first-aid ([G + etiquette = sounds  
 like get a kit]),  
 Im the best-with-this, always wanted to be number 1, i shoulda never-left, first-grade,  
 my skills high as Mt Everest, front on that to see an L i got the cleverest, wordplay! ([C & L cl+  
 Everest = cleverest, an L is slang for a loss])  
 listen close B4 Stark punches your I25 times N40 kicks to the gut he's considered a G50 states  
 would agree he'll O75 percent of skill to his own style he flows,  
 Did you listen closely to the last scheme folks, I proved I'm a winner at the king's-throne,  
 listen close I said B4 I25 N40 G50 O75 that's BINGO! ([N sounds like end, N also sounds like and;  
 most bingo games play #'s 1-75])  
 I can do it all over again in reverse, Stark will O61 sticks of dynamite for bombs dropped in each-  
 verse, he'll bet a G47 assault rifles couldn't N40 percent of haters misconceptions on each-end, but  
 focusing gave my I20 20 vision to know that your B10!"

After The Apocalypse! 7/24/2013

I was given a beat by my amazing producer friend named Maurice Da Moose. He told me to write a rap to this beat. I was inspired to create a story. Fuck that, I was compelled! I wanted to take a break from all punchlines metaphors and entendres for once! I wrote an entire story beginning to end while rapping at a fast pace. The highlight of this rap: I seriously wrote the action sequences of this story so detailed that you can visualize the whole 360 degree view of the choreography! Not only that, but I mentioned many types of different medieval weapons. I did not repeat any action words or verbs! How boring would a story be if it was worded like this: "I punched him... I shoved him... he punched me... he shoved me..." So listen carefully... I wrote this so carefully as to which there aren't any action words repeated! Perfection!

Lyrics:

"Before the world crumbled they built me an olympic-temple,  
but this isn't what you think it is i didn't get-it simple,  
before the earth started corroding i wrote rhymes scripted within twisted cryptic riddles,  
thought I was gonna marry the rap game for all of the splendid-pay,  
but after the apocalypse I decided to disengage (/dis engage),  
even the wealthiest upper class celebrities become refugees,  
no more cops laws armies or fire fighters to come & rescue-me,  
nobody knows how the tragedy actually happened & the truth becomes-stretched,  
not many survived BITCH its the opposite of alright cuz there's none-left!  
no airports left yet my closest friends made a departure when bullets take flight you don't want  
me as a rival (arrival),  
I begin to sink in new rhymes on parchment paper to start the hip hop bible,  
teachings of the former legends that paved the way-for-us,  
but to translate it into universal writing it would've taken-days-because,  
the lack of resources means that recipes for survival are needed before the remaining-papers-  
rust,  
Society wants me to tell them what happened, they no not about earths continents,  
how is it that I remember it all & they lack their common-sense?  
everyone's panicking & attacking others without a purpose,  
how can I teach these people that the only threat we have is each other with out causing an  
appalling disturbance?

so i made raps about peace & unity & put myself as the sole-proprietor,  
severe weather conditions put all of us on high-alert,  
if there's one thing about humans it's that when we are at our weakest we can only become  
mightier!

no longer in existence is there any electricity gasoline or any automatic firearms-left,  
mostly medieval clothing gear weapons & horses people try-&-harness,  
people whose profession is to find boots have a fighter's-edge & are considered veterans,  
they'd find your possessions & they put their timberlands on your tender-limbs,  
i mastered every fighting technique so my #1 spot you wont knock-it-from-me,  
trying to commence a battle for a victory you will not-get-from-me!

every anarchist heathen defeated after I don't leave em' breathin' I retrieve the weapon &  
sheathe-it,

single handedly protect every village I scarcely witness being very-threatened,  
so its either hide from the murderous thieves wherever & cherish-my-lesson,  
or accept my training join my legion when prepared you carry-a-weapon,  
but its hard not to think of a place where to bury-your-friends-in,  
when the lack of medical science despaired means we cant spare a pair-of-paramedics!  
I can only heal minor cuts & bruises on the injured innocent people,  
but most outlaws that come about-cause contusions to the survivors in the depot,  
all gathered at once to takeover the new world & make mayhem for everyone!  
their whole evil allegiance is here to murder me cuz I'm their only threat that ever-won,  
the army of non-believers rushed me from the backside & thrust his dagger but i caught it  
between my hands,

twisted this timid instrument out & into a different target seen in my path,  
everyone rushes to kill me I'm outnumbered by the most dangerous odds,  
spotted an arrow rippling through the air-slow so i tumbled away-there-unstopped,

hurdled a small boulder over to the horse's chauffeur broke his shoulder now I'm closer to the one-spot,

the dark shadows of the trees was my plan of out maneuvering the vast amount of well rounded bounty-hunters,

I threw-a-fake-jab & knew-he'd-take-that from my cruelly-laid-trap so i pounded-him-dourly-upword,

i shoved many enemies & made great plays to try to gain space but around-me-clustered,

knives thrown at me so i twisted my body to avoid impalement of my armor's chest-plate,

next guy charged a spear at me last second dodge i acquired it to put him in check-mate,

by kicking him down while holding the wooden-end & then-stayed,

strong while he let go but it wouldn't-end without my next-play,

both of our steel blades made sparks fly I couldn't cut his glove's grip from the Velcro,

so a rapid knee followed up with a knockout comin' from my elbow,

next was a brute with a heavy ax using all his strength to make it-drop,

somersaulted forward & held the ax from the bottom during mid-flop,

the center of gravity allowed me to gradually subdue the knight's swift-chop,

my flurry bashed his shield away from a higher angle quickly then lateraled it towards the fighter hiding in the shadows,

trying to throw moves as rapidly & correctly without getting over fatigued surviving from the battles,

face one while I threw a punch in the direction towards my back to corner attack the bigger threat who wasn't ready to absorb a quick-jab,

stepped on his jaw while the momentum allowed me the big-chance,

it's a mind game & although I've demolished many of the attackers I know I'm outnumbered,

I'm feeling weak & soon-I'll-die I'm doomed-if-I get over-encumbered,

so I led the army of betrayers to the bridge on the valley,

Knowing that my fighting chances are better when I'm cornered one sided in the middle of an alley,

The bridge is a dead end with me on the side fending for the freedom of Earth's good-members,

knowing that I may not win I had contemplated what route of fighting would look-better,  
The only way to save the good people who are defenseless without me on this planet,  
was to wait for all the killers to try & surround me thinking ill be slain from-their-damage,  
then they all got close-enough so I chucked my last hammer & it broke up-the-latches,  
so the whole bridge with me & the evil people on it collapses,  
I took my own life along with the betrayers to keep the good hearted survivors-safe,  
remember what I did for the new world & to help you all make it to a higher-place,  
by becoming the one smart enough to avoid extinction of thee entire-race!"

Cypher Verse For Jay Pacifica! 7/09/2013

I was offered a slot in a cypher! Unfortunately it never ended up happening but I love my lyrics here none the less. I wrote these lyrics to be easy to understand but to still be skillfully done to the point that people listening would be impressed. The highlight for me by far is the last line: "in a cent / innocent like Abe Lincoln!"

Lyrics:

"I'm manic I can make any man I see (/man-i-c) disappear,  
your afraid of the dark so when i knock your lights out my fist interferes with your inner-fears!  
I'm richer than a banker with unparalleled-credit,  
i cant be broke, put i in debt it spells-debit!  
taxes after me with terrifying tariffs-flying, i spot the county Sherif-hiding, so only share-if-hiding,  
my method of exercising, is cyphering while driving with Jay shotgun writing some expert-rhyming til i get carpel-tunnel, in the car-pool-tunnel!  
stealing from every bank with no-halt,  
when i begin robbin' hoods (/Robin Hood) i "jump" for the opportunity to pull-vaults (pole vault)!  
forgive my rhythmic grimy-cadence, with this Productive product-I've created,  
biters need to take heed & dont step-in-my-grind,  
when you steal my lyrics yall should Recognize you wreck-a-nice rhyme,

never touch my pen & pad you would waste-imagery,  
I could be a starving artist in the Hunger Games & taste victory!  
Im always raising the bar,  
not raisin' Barrs like the Roseanne show  
not raisin bars like Quaker-Oats,  
I'm raising the bar because what you say-is-dope I raise-the-quota,  
My first name is Adam, i will take my apple back so your throats-gone,  
its not a thrift store when the last thing you see is a boat-pond (/pawnd)!  
in other words you drowned-dead, but drown-it out & listen-up to Jay Pacifica's cypher-jam!  
Last name is Stark because of the tickets i earn man (/Iron Man),  
I'm the strongest in my opinion but to each-his-own,  
Spent 7 days in solitary confinement to prove I'm not weak-alone, cuz I survived a week-alone,  
just because I'm a psychic that likes to remotely show off doesn't mean I'll tell-a-vision  
(/television),  
Im psychic cuz I'll leave your brains' red (/read) in fights i excel-at-winnin'!  
there's a bounty on my head, one day we'll all be sittin'-in-dirt,  
someone tell Dog his bones will "break up" when I kick that bitch to the curb!  
when they show the public the suspects for the 328-victims,  
just pretend this face is in-a-cent (/innocent) like Abe-Lincoln!"

4, 3, 2, 1 Freeverse AKA Short Punches! 6/04/2013

I love the beat to the song 4, 3, 2, 1 and I've heard many rappers perform over this beat, I took an approach myself! The highlight for me is the very last line: "Think you won't drown? Put 'I' against 'most' you get 'm o i s t' which is true if the directions I give are taken literally.

Lyrics:

"If you still don't believe-in-me-y'all,

Then your an atheist bleeding beneath the sea-&-I'm-jaws,



which makes me the deadliest, catch it? even an amputee bro can (/broken) give me-some-applause,

I got 2 lines, that symbolizes youll proceed-to-the-pause,

press play your about to meet-with-the-gods,

im warning warriors you should call-home,

although, finding a dope rhyme of yours is also bout as likely as finding a hatless Waldo in a crowd of all bald-folks,

people say I'm diabolical? Nah, try-methodical,

I'll make you all see that I AM thee optimal-beast,

even if your eyes' are covered by an optical-leach,

i have metaphors that are American-ninja-warrior-obstacle-deep!

once you see what this boy'll (/boil) do his haters become a product-of-heat,

for anyone who doubts my enemies will drowned after using my pen paper & voice,

just think about it, when you put 'i' against 'most' it spells moist!"

Legendary Last Words! 5/28/2013

For the first part of this rap I cleverly crafted, I made every single word/syllable rhyme PERFECTLY ALIKE to showcase a brand new style of rhyming entire long sentences together, then I go on to kill the rest of my verse with bars & metaphors I also cleverly crafted.

Lyrics:

"These-are-my-very-last-quotes,

see-arms-primarily-grab-throats,

street-smart-I-carry-rap's-throne,

feel-scarred-signs-wearing-sad-tones,

preach-hard-time-burries-bad-folks!

offer-ME-pounds-resume-top-til-done,

outta-SEEK-crowds-new-spots-for-income,

properLY-found-through-god's-kingdom,

propheCY-bout-to-stomp-this-punk,  
knock-your-tEEth-out-to-drop-wisdom!  
escape-the-clutches-you'll-get-surrounded,  
been-scraped-from-combusted-fluid-ounces,  
then-placed-up-amongst-ruthless-poundings,  
blue-ribbon-achieved-from-our-big-galaxy,  
crews-snitchin'-become-cowardice-fallacies,  
geometrical-progression-of-deadly-mass,  
theoretical-profession-does-adeptly-last,  
tEach-fOlks-whEn-simple-flOw-lessons-brung-plenty-cash,  
painfully-suffer-schitzoid-embolisms,  
strain-slowly-convert-split-poised-Centralism,  
prayin'-only-unheard-sins-coin-existentialism,  
insufficient-funds-make-quittin'-invalid,  
this-religion-runs-great-mission-balance,  
list-of-vicious-thugs-ain't-winnin'-matches,  
it's-what-gets-us-grub-they-spittin'-rap-shit,  
firing-power-towards-unwanted-dictatorship,  
dire-encounter-bores-what-constant-brick-breakers-get,  
irony-cowards-store-the-haunted-shit-they-learn-with,  
etched-hole-left-in-his-tint-black-heart-he-wasted,  
special-definition-that-stark-created,  
destruction,  
is-functioned,  
conjunction,

in-grudges,  
when-punches,  
get-up-in,  
his-stomach,  
6-nudges,  
then-brung-him,  
split-crutches!

i wrote verses to kill verses to save lives i'll leave my foes froze-in-their-tracks,  
like a blizzard warning on an Alaskan bass-fisherman's weather rotary-map,  
Metaphorically & physically, im gonna destroy your heart-complex with one-bar-now,  
locate your ribs and jab a sharp-object the fourth lumbar-down,  
for those that don't know that's the chamber-to-the-heart,  
For those that don't know I've been a danger-from-the-start,  
directly related to this art,

nobody knows no wordplay like Stark, when I write I wreak-benefits from re-editin' pre-  
predicates for my rhymes to have a supreme symmetrical electric-fit,

if your weak, this rap game will get you fucked so if your ASS-is-tENse, & you need ASS-istANce,  
then you shoulda stayed ABstinent!

I wrote a reservoir supply of metaphors to try,  
they brought the caution-sign-in when I caught-him-signin',  
i will fuck up your mainframe like control alt delete if you don't know-my-type,  
I will even leave-you left-stranded & beat-you left-handed like I don't know-my-rights!  
secretly contaminate all the food then let you choose to order ordeaurves or-dirt,  
I'm as intelligent as a member of an Ivy League,  
stalk my opponent while he suffers from H.I.V.,  
then I poisoned-his-I.V. with Poisonous-Ivy!

i hope everyone can respect my prominent-lecture,  
and tell every whack rapper to go back to being audience-members!  
And to all those who STILL disrespected-me,  
FUCK YOU! fuck everything-about-you!  
fuck everything you ever-think you ever will amount to!  
Willin' to prove my lyrics are-fire like sparks from startup car-tires when I-get-to-rappin',  
my phlegm comes flammable like a wicker-basket,  
so when i spit i can set you on fire quicker than a scissors when it's rippin'-plastic!  
if you heard me say you qualified,  
i probably meant to say a koala-flied!  
I prevail in the long run like women's suffrage,  
gettin dissed by Adam Stark doesn't have insurance coverage!

"if your weak, this rap game will get you fucked so if your ASS-is-tENse, & you need ASS-istANce,  
then you shoulda stayed ABstinent!" my metaphor using these 3 words that sound the same & have the  
same amount of letters

"secretly contaminate all the food then let you choose to order ordeaurves or-dirt" 3 words that  
rhyme perfectly, and can make sense grammar wise to use in a row, plus its a deadly punchline, cuz if he  
doesnt know the food is contaminated then he wont choose to eat the dirt and he wont think hes in  
danger but will still die by surprise!"

Mindset Of A Dirty Rapper! 3/01/2013

I wrote this to try and experiment with compound syllable rhyming and something new.  
I created punchlines by connecting words where the first few letters are the same!

Lyrics:

"Haters better agree to my terms-&-conditions,  
don't talk shit or I'll be on a murderous-mission,  
I'll diss em to their face while in most instances disses prefer-to-be-distant,  
haters get evictions their mouths close im as mean-as-can-be,  
i can make even the richest critics zip-it so seamlessly,

you better change-routes to your safe-house before i take-out my TNT,  
im so sneaky when im creepiing up in it secretly,  
that even the top ten percent of the most attentive tenants tend to get dented when meeting-me,  
it makes sense that im cynical since the central senate sent-in a spy to D.-I.-E.,  
other rappers obnoxiously awkwardly copy-me but i end my competition call me the worst-of-the-bunch,  
you outta-be cautiously walking when talking-of-me or stark will start stomping you when ur down you'll get served dirt-for-ya-lunch,  
one of the many plenty perks of working-with-guns,  
but it's also false-hope cuz your cursed-when-you-lust,  
when me & hip hop met i was perfect to perfECT-this-friendship,  
the only dopeness opponents have is what I inject-in-their-breakfast,  
I'll send you to the holy lands thats the Methodist-method,  
my rhymes will make you overdose unless this lesson lessens-the-meth-binge,  
y'all should know by now im the strongest contestant-to-contest-with,  
homie your fucked like the concept-of-conception!"

Funny Ass Rap Volume 2! 2/05/2013

Pure comedy, dark twisted humor! But also I wrote perhaps thee most compound rhyming structures ever attempted! No dry spots!

Lyrics:

"This is only meant to be funny:

it's a concerning journey me & hip hop merged-worlds-wit,  
i defer to disperse the words firm n donated my sperm to ya current-girlfriend,  
The girl you thought was hot-&-sexy,  
now on to the topic that draws-up-envy,  
her slot wasnt often-empty,

not knowin' she was blowin' my cock for a promise of a Mazda-Bentley,  
but I only gave her a toy car bitch where you think these odd impossible obstacles-get-me?  
she must've thought it was awful-tempting,  
im omnipresent to these wanna be model-peasants,  
after destroying an annoying crack-house i blacked-out then got-arrested,  
one pound 7 ounces of tar in my large clogged-intestine,  
trust-me nobody could've taught this top Dog-a-lesson,  
the problem in my awkward trial that went wrong in the long-session,  
i DID tell the judge the truth... i just forgot-to-stretch-it,  
so the storm of cops swarmed & got-me-arrested,  
but i happen to have an elaborate-alibi,  
i said that coulda been any rap-hasben jack-rabbit with a bad-habit-to-vandalize,  
caught off guard on tape i raged to say it was an arrogant-trial,  
then prepared i tried for American-idol,  
apparently my fame is way more apparent-then-i-knew,  
They shouted "hey stop right there square-in-the-isle,"  
i timidly stared there-in-denial,  
as i saw randy jackson giving Nikki-minaj a titty-massage,  
Nikki quickly hit-me & said piss-off!  
hey Nikki if you wanna diss-me win a Grammy-first,  
& if you ever do win-it give-it back to make us happiER,  
I'd have-ta mark that day on my lavender Calendar,  
this type of info im not gonna release to the public,  
that would only teach-you feeble people what a grudge-is,  
i will punch-fists & nudge-kicks to punk-kids who judge-this rubbishness,

tunnel vision up in an industrial tundra prison  
where i dare declare some of the dumbest-live,  
showed up to drug deal with a strange gray bag of baking soda,  
to his dismay they tasted the display of the fake-coke-stuff,  
agged the 8 men to drag his face on painted pavement til he made the arranged payment but ay  
too late his brain's-broken-up!  
the punk must be surely-dead-then,  
NO SHIT! was that your first-impression?  
was it the perverse action of this nerdy perverted person's worthless brain in one thirty third of  
a fraction that made you infer-ur-question?"

Funny Flawless Rap Flow! 1/31/2013

Pure comedy with flow! That's it!

Lyrics:

"I'm living lucky like a little 4-leaf-clover,  
pack more-heat than a 40's-soldier,  
poor sportsman performing for an adoring-culture,  
too-bad most new-rap is overdosed with hopeless-quotes & corny-vultures,  
planning an extravagant takeover,  
punk but-fuck that i aint gettin a day-older,  
my blunt slash drunk-ass feeling like im on 8-folgers,  
learn to burn sherm less take the-day-slower,  
Hear bad news in one-town but somehow maintain the same-composure,  
have-the-green for gasoline my brain-takes 8-motors,  
if my pace aint changed rates play-the-tape-slower!  
death is overused, people asking Adam why have you brought-up-an-awful-topic?  
its an odd-distraught-persona,

I got caught when i copped-the-product,  
people need-to drop the drama-stop-it!  
or i'll stock-up on pot from-ya-Mama's-pocket,  
then put the potent pot-on-a-chopped-up-omelette,  
i promise-im-an-honest-docta,  
me losing a battle is like sayin a faucet-lost-it's-water,  
on my phone i often talk alot so i bought-a-pocket-charger,  
imagine havin' more ammunition,  
than an-Atlanta-prison,  
Half the staff cant stand my ass but my raps have-had-them-distant,  
trap the rats the cash I've grasped from rap-is-sickenin',  
R.I.P. cuz rap is precious im on-my-league,  
on this topic im at the top-i-see (/top-i-c),  
get the metaphor? If not get off this is hip-hop-hypocrisy,  
top notch non stop labels been offeriiiiing,  
photoshop crop my loft so its not on Obama's-screen,  
i cant let the president know where my residents' be?!  
ever-since 4 I've been least-10%-G,  
extra-vents to cover up the evidence-of-weed,  
I've been-cleansed-see what did y'all expect-of-me?  
pity people praise God but repent-the-priest,  
Peter picked a patch of pickled peppers pretentiously,  
weaker bitchass punks didnt ever wanna mess-with-me,  
you say you aint a bitch but if the shoe-fits your Cinderella,  
these critics are useless like citrus-mixed-with-vanilla,



spit til im toothless i inflict flip kicks-til-it-kills-ya!"

Harsh Life Lessons! 1/14/2013

I wrote this to implement some philosophies of my own plus some that I invented. The punchlines are simple here, nothing complex. I also made the point that guns are not dangerous, they don't discharge by themselves, so kids need to be taught about them, instead of being scared of them, for many reasons. Highlight for me: "stop dealing drugs and guns or your doomed, it doesn't lead to anywhere good!"

Lyrics:

"Your little in this league, thats why your going-to-stay-an-amateur,  
you don't make money you waste time like throwing-away-a-calendar,  
when life pulls me down, like a calculator im always comin'-up-wit'-somethin',  
my sales is like an elevator there always runnin'-up-the-numbers,  
the only time you should ever forfeit,  
is if & only if your tryin to forfeit an orphan to a foreign home for-it,  
I move weight better than a fork-lift on the fourth-shift,  
you need to appreciate yourself but no you don't you just-hate-life,  
until a thug puts metal to your teeth maybe then you'll embrace-life!  
i must be in Nashville, cuz its nothin but rough terrain i tend-to-see (/Tennessee),  
its ironic that i have to 'cross' paths with Satan to repent-the-beast,  
get-a-job, forget-the-mob, or end up eating prison-slob,  
my words are rough & gritty it's too late to get a dentist-job,  
the solutions are hard to find, whether (weather) or not its in-the-fog,  
Learn to appreciate your ride be better than the simpletons,  
i hate it when people hate their cars just remember next time your kickin'-it & hittin'-it,  
be thankful you got-one cuz poor people that don't got-funds would be thankful to live-in-it!  
i got some questions for you to think about:  
is your life about checks & balances or balancing-checks?

do you live for the moment or think about what happens-next?  
How many people are depressed & barely-know-the-reason?  
How many people push barriers-from-Jesus?  
How many people are buried-underneath-us?  
These questions are scary-to-one-who-needs-love,  
People need to unleash their brain's untapped-potential,  
be done-packin'-pistols  
before one-last-essential  
gun-blast-could-end-you  
cuz you run-past-this-info  
you dumb-ass-resentful  
punk learn that some-bad-peripherals  
could end you sunk-back in drug-traffic-central  
where no father could bring his son-back-from-his-doom!  
kids need to know that grounding you doesnt count-as-abuse,  
pounding you does but pounding back won't amount-to-a-truce,  
study hard make a success out of yourself,  
let the best out of yourself,  
read the right books throw the rest off of your shelf,  
dissect a check accumulate the best out your wealth,  
graduate college anticipate & acknowledge bout being passionate on passin'-tests to subtract-  
the-stress & surpass-the-rest!  
impress your best adversaries,  
learn from mistakes as well as expand your vocabulary,  
go the whole-distance,  
repair all of your emotional broken golden-bridges!

parents need to get their priorities straight,  
put your kids first don't add more-to-your-plate,  
quit-drugs or get your body zipped-up cuz the path-your-finding is only advertising an  
absentminded fool who never had-the-time to give your kids the right income,  
that income is time spent with your poor kids if you don't their broke, then,  
get it together like a blind date with fate except open,  
talk to your kids bout guns so i don't have to fucking read about any more of these ruthless-  
school-shootings!  
lonely-ones toting-guns cuz of abusive-cruel-humans!  
save the cemeteries from gettin' buried with various-crowds,  
any old new strong weak poor rich or extraordinary parents shouldn't have to bury-their-child!  
I'd rather sit their-in-my-house comfortably not uncomfortably wondering about somebody's  
gun-to-be blaring-ten-rounds!  
the bullets don't just penetrate shirts-&-skin but what hurts-within,  
each life taken prevents any future generation of the victim's lifetime & beyond,  
so 1 bullet really kills about 99 times the impact that we-thought..."

12/21/12 Mayans Prediction! 12/20/12

I wrote this the day before the Mayan calendar was supposedly suppose to end. I  
wanted to capitalize off of the idea that creating mass hysteria is a horrible thing to do to people, I saw  
people joining cults and killing themselves in groups because of this idea of the calendar ending, and it  
pissed me off! Some of my best rhyming was done here for such a short rap.

Lyrics:

"On the date of 12-21-12....  
the mayans predicted-the-existence of the living would weigh-off,  
but what they didn't-predict was the intricate-prediction's infliction-of-chaos,  
if scared inconsiderate-ignorant-citizen's were aware of their relentless-sympathies wouldnt it  
pay-off?  
dare to be timidly simply kicking the indifferent equilibrium off of the simplest people make the  
prediction no better than adolf?

both the mayans & adolf wanted the destruction-of-mankind,  
hence commencing somethin' that sunk-in to one-hundred percent of the center of each man's-  
mind,

quit vicariously-scaring-folks

with very scary generically generated barely various-anecdotes!

dont let anyone with a ruthless-behavior,

ruin you for having a jubilant-nature!"

Killing The Competition! 7/13/2012

I finally decided to join the horrorcore genre! Where you rap and there's violence! I did  
it to prove that I can adapt and do it myself no problem!

Lyrics:

"Just started my rap career & someone tried to shut it down it felt like it was time-stoppin for  
me to be making a wide-profit,

went to his own house party & the guy-stopped-quick,

found the shit talker & hurdled a 9 inch knife in his eye-socket,

then plucked it out & made his eyes-rotten,

the dude was so wack im surprised i could even make a dope rhyme off-it!

found another rapper talkin shit then i hide-in-his-house,

jump out from behind the fine-denim-couch & hear him crying-out-loud,

grabbed the stapler of his desk & started putting staples in his chest,

no idea how pissed off ive become-right-now,

through his unconscious body over the front-gates & gave his clothes mud-stains before i hung  
him up-side-down,

hit the accelerator on my car until i felt his head-crushing-through-it

with some red-musty-fluid

of another dead-fucking-human!

the second i get a little fame someone starts spreadin'-lies,

some on the internet & some televised,  
i hate rappers who make up lies & dont keep-it-truthful,  
so despite the competition we cant-keep-it-mutual so i have-to-see-his-funeral,  
so i made an incision with precision thrusting my phillips-screwdriver  
to kill-this-rude-liar

who was spilling-news-prior to that day, talking shit bout my raps in his wack tracks that lacks  
class & his rhymes stunk but it didnt stop me from putting a fast gash in his gas mask for that trash!

later a jealous rapper came up to me & first words-were-exchanged,  
& then my nerves-were-enraged,  
so a roundhouse kick to the temple put him on the curb-for-his-ways,  
although i didnt get the job done he was hospitalized takin'-through-municipal  
while my crimes were being investigated-by-Interpol,  
stole the doctors badge & clothes to go undercover in the patient's room,  
to await-his doom,  
he only needed a portion of the Succinylcholine  
but i thrived to shove-in-the-whole-thing,

he knew it was me & tried to push the security button but it was off cuz i cut-the-cord so that  
they couldnt come-in-&-support,

his nerves started failing but i wanted to give him pain-in-full,  
thats how i wanted his last day-to-go,  
i replaced his healthy I.V. with an open-straw of Propofol,  
he threw up & it soaked-the-wall,  
had a stroke-&-all i had to do-with-this-one is escape through the sewer-system,  
you wish this shit was a dream but it isnt-fake,  
when it comes to rap careers I've ended I'm doing numbers like the city-bank,  
it aint a one man funeral its more like a city-wake!

rappers cant make friends its like our co-workers treat us like goat-herders,

my helpful tips to hateful/ungrateful rappers is to just refrain from talking trash bout me or you  
know the consequences cuz the raps-i-say-we-know,

contribute to the fact that my rhymes are an entity of my active-raging-evil

that will kill the last-remaining-people

cuz of my aggravating-ego!"

Hater's Pride! 7/13/2012

This was an experiment I did for a fast rap to try and make people laugh while  
deciphering my lyrics.

Lyrics:

"I was holdin' goldin' watches the size of dinner plates

then got locked up with prison mates

reminiscing on the time i didnt waste

then helped the bitches make a quick escape

but because of twisted fate,

i never got out, it was a dream the shit was fake

quit jacking off, give ur wrist a break

my words are never sloppy

i cant change my ways cuz nobody ever taught me

i got a whole army of clones but youll never find a better copy

my music sales accumulate quicker then garbage

im murderous & heartless

me against haters is a one way fight like the Persians & Spartans

hip hop has moved on now people shouldve accepted the change

stark is a contender with the best in the game

my rhymes stuck in ur head like it infected ur brain

so i will rhyme the word stark a million times so u remember the name  
to every hater dissin' on me i want u to know that im way better then u  
so play ur part & just accept that its true  
i hate pussies that go beefin' when touchin' the mic  
when they havent been punched even once in their life?  
somethin' aint right...  
hip hop police follow me its my first time cuz im new to the chase  
punkass hater took 2 to the face  
ur disses arent even trash, there nuclear waste  
you haters stealing rhymes wondering who u gonna rob next?  
im gonna rap & make some-pay one-day & then repeat the process  
i'll hit the pussy right out of the cop-dress  
took a look at real rhymes i made  
then you tried to decide my fate  
but i diss everybody coming after me

rapidly

internationally

stabbing me for the rap i speak  
im going home like Barry Bonds, but i aint swingin' the bat  
you couldnt pay me to quit music dont try to swindle me rat!  
haters claim i killed hip hop when im really the one who's bringin' it BACK!"

How To Win At The Casino! 5/30/2012

I love card games! Not the nerd ones but the card games for money! I don't gamble very often at all but I love table games. I wrote this rap to give my take on how to win big. It's like an instruction manual.

Lyrics:

"(Chorus): I came to win! I'm makin'-this-money!

No one is takin'-it-from-me,

I came to win!

The Casino floor is my respected throne,

I go so much its like my second home!

I'm winning from the beginning' every inning im the Loudest-on-set,

i'm gonna leave when i'm rich i got Houses-on-deck!

(verse 1,2,3):

i have a platinum players card, you don't think that i gamble-much?

When you wave your fist at me i can tell that hands-a-bluff!

When i was broke, my heart was filled with Animosity,

when it comes to different casinos i Travel-oftenly,

get money! get money! Im Latching-onto-greens,

amateurs play games like keno & bingo & red dog & penny-slots,

you wont go home rich with those petty-thoughts,

Roulette,

thats where the fools-bet,

turn 2 vouchers into 2-checks,

the jackpot on my last-slot is louder then group-sex,

tried a small casino at this country-road-spot,

take-it-from-me if your makin'-the-green its gonna be on the buffalo-slot,

pull-tabs with do full-jabs to your wallet i'm not for much-of-those-thoughts!

its a fool's bet, stick to card-games if you expect some hard-change,

from blackjack to baccarat, its a balance-act like hacky-sack,

if you know how to play & you summarize- my-tips,



then you can colorize-your-chips,  
play big hands for a couple-rounds,  
& don't be fuckin'-up your hundred-bucks when you double-down!  
next is pai-gow,  
it takes no hesitation, but rather a separation like eye-brows,  
pull out your chips & hit-em'-up,  
take your seven cards & split-em'-up,  
if you play smart, then the game isn't a true-dare,  
play to make money like you-care,  
in each hand pocket split up the 2-pairs,  
so your less likely to result-in-a-tie,  
i chose to gamble myself its my fault-that-i-tried,  
& brought up my stack-of-chips,  
which you couldn't do with a lack-of-wins,  
if i'm heavy-loaded every-moment with chips then 3 card poker is where i have-to-sit,  
smaller chips placed on the pair-plus-bonus,  
only small bets on the optional part so you can still tear-up-opponents,  
then place a big bet on the ante,  
til the dealer places down 3 cards that you cant-see,  
if you have at least a queen high then go-for-it,  
but don't hold your breathe til you turn your throat-orange,  
bein' patient & waitin' while the game advances might make you wanna hear a lullaby, til you  
mummify,  
but then you'll find out if the dealer's card can qualify,  
if so then you just experienced vivid-greatness,  
cuz you won chips in 3 different-places!

now there are over 40 bets you can choose from in the game-of-craps,  
but listen to my strategy if-you wish-to gain-the-cash,  
make a field bet, you'll only lose on a 5 6 7 or 8,  
plus a 2 is double 12 is triple so its better-the-rate!  
or you can also make a place bet on a number that better-show-up,  
long as that comes before number 7-don't-touch,  
dont waste your casino money on drinks, its not-about-the-bars,  
learn not about keno, learn how-to-count-cards!  
take-risks, raise-chips, oh & if you haven't-learned-this,  
when security is nearing-me i'll lose my hand-on-purpose,  
so they wont suspect me of cheating-the-odds,  
scared players will be retreating-the-spots,  
get-all-the-loot, be quick-on-the-move so security will wonder-where-the-crime-is,  
i wont leave the casino til i'm rich enough to buy a house made of 100-carat-diamonds!"  
Untouchable Insane Rap Flow! 5/01/2012

This was a fast rap I wrote with many tongue twisters! Hard not to slip up, try it yourself at a fast speed as I performed it.

Lyrics:

"In america our biggest problem is "my phone is gonna die"  
cant you see how lucky we have it here? OPEN UP YOUR EYES  
my attack plans i think-through to sink-you like a game-of-battleship,  
my aim-is-accurate,  
i put my mind-at-ease cuz rhymes-like-these you couldn't create if your average  
back in the day people thought i couldn't-rap,  
then after travelin' & battlin' & hasslin' & tacklin' the baddest-men' i proved em' wrong & well  
look-at-that?

im a conniving cold case killa with a wooden-mask,  
your hook-is-trash  
so scared of me you need therapy you couldnt-grasp  
how now im lookin-past  
the hate that i was used to getting back-in-the-day  
my absurd words can merge turfs from rappin'-this-way  
when i unleash my tactical impractical magical lateral rapid-flow to make my status-known  
i made a rap career without needing or receiving a witness resistance assistance or a lieutenants  
admittance to get-this interest as my penance i don't just spit-it cuz i'm vicious i have a sickness  
rhymes pop into my head outta nowhere with a flow-rare from corrupted-thoughts  
if i'm someone you come-across it'll be a troubled-loss  
i'm dedicating this to the underdogs  
soon i'll be front-page on one-stage that im ready to be rumbled-on  
like a kickboxer  
or a shit-talker  
fuck you if you say i spit-awkward  
i was born-to-rap your now implored-to-ask any of my six-doctors!"  
Silence! 4/23/2012

I wrote this to try and touch people battling depression, without actually talking about depression. I always refer back to the title throughout my lyrics. I also wrote this right after my great grandma passed away, she was a real sweetheart. Highlight for me: "silence is the plan that THEY need!"

Lyrics:

"My skull is so thin,  
my ideas are golden,  
silence is broken soon as words are spoken,  
my heart is broken, when bad ideas are provoked out in the open,  
my friends I told-them,

now I have to scold-them cuz they ditched me like i sold-them  
All my cash got lost in a living-nightmare,  
I was sitting-right-there,  
collecting my-share,  
cuz whenever I was broke & hungry my friends were never right-there,  
I stand alone in a fucked up position shut up & listen so I can explain to you what the pain will  
do  
i'm changing you back to the same old you  
i'm feeling like my fame is through  
every artist feels like hating mother fuckers want to disable you,  
Im changing the mood,  
I ain't no longer takin' no losses  
you'll get beat up in the process  
yall sound like squeaky leaky faucets  
in our picture I will crop this  
i'm a monster like the loch ness,  
health insurance is a scam I call that death with profits  
i'm that honest  
if you don't believe me please rewind this,  
My lyrics have backbone Im not rhyming-with-fear,  
even if that means violence-is-near,  
hopefully no riots-this-year,  
if you really knew me you would know that im quiet-&-sincere,  
I guess that why they say silence-is-pure!  
I want you all to control those sad lips,  
im a living breathing rap legend with pro status,

I don't condone your madness,

just stop spreading hate that's my only last wish

For every hateful speakin ungrateful thinking person ive learned that if you look close enough as they open up you can see the jealousy underneath it,

If Your looking for the reason for the treason you believe in just know that you wont just find it in the chatter,

because sometimes 'silence' is the answer,

There isn't one person's heart ive touched that hasn't touched me back,

people speaking hate need to fade & shut their fucking trap,

Lets all show silence in respect for people that fight for progress,

and they stand up tall like the long necks,

I wanna thank each & every one of you here tonight

Whose pure & bright

& clear in sight

You can see me when you look up to the stars

My body is no longer fucked up from the scars

Back then when I was up in your arms

I felt like something was ours

Since birth I was a determined baby

Still stupid but learning daily

Hoping one day I can return to safety

& to everyone who's spreading hate, 'Silence' is the plan that THEY-NEED!"

Calm Down! 4/15/2012

I wrote this because I simply felt like I needed more content to present to the world, honestly. Highlight for me: mentioning Denzel Washington's line in Training Day and rhyming with it- "you disloyal fool ass bitch made punk!"

Lyrics:

"I have a platinum players card, you dont think i gamble-much?  
when you wave your fist at me i can tell THAT hand's-a-bluff!  
i kept-it-low to get-this-doh, you think im just gonna forfeit-this-money?  
thats like saying abortion-is-funny,  
left-hook hows ya head-look? torture-this-dummy,  
porous-&-ugly,  
enormous-&-pudgy,  
thats your shitty life i-just-described-it,  
make you laugh-&-cry relax-your-mind in ample-time then i-bust-a-rhyme-quick,  
after all that its nothing but fuckin judgement-i-get,  
you disloyal-fool-ass-bitch-made-punk,  
get-spoiled-too-fast then get-ate-up,  
ive been-royal with true-raps & get-laid-much,  
i end beefs real-quick with a steel-fist then my mind makes really-great-stuff,  
never take a different-route i eat rappers then spit-em'-out into sixty-eight-cups,  
my sharp whit is what your fantasy-lacks,  
my words are bulletproof you couldnt damage-these-raps,  
ive been a rapper since conception

i gotta lotta weapons

in detection

of the session

i'll ruin your life if you beef with me like messin' with depression'

i cause a tornado with my aggression

im faster then you've ever-been

as soon as you start measurin'

im sure your head'll-spin  
from the leverage!  
i need to calm myself my blood-pressure's-low,  
come-test-a-pro,  
you try to freestyle then quit, ur new nickname is one-second-flow!"  
Dr. Stark Mentality! 4/07/2012

I've always used the alias DoctaStark or Dr. Stark, and I wanted to create a rap to associate with it. Highlight for me: "doctor by day with a nice rap finish... I'll put a hole in your head and throw an ice pack in it!"

Lyrics:

"I'm tired of being broke, i should start sellin big keys like spacebars,  
forgive me, when I spit-at-times my-vicious-rhymes will hit ya in the face-hard,  
rhyming battle grave-yard,  
i'll steal your undivided-attention its about-time-mentioned i never take-hearts,  
when my songs sell my name-starts to break-charts!  
yo since i became homeless im the best-in-the-box-now,  
winning from the beginning every inning by technical-knockout,  
i'll spit in ur iris with a virus to start wreckin-ya-thoughts-down,  
even if u have extra-power i know every-bouncer so im gettin-ya-tossed-out,  
you'll get messed-up baby i'm quite-tough,  
i could sell ketchup to a lady in white-gloves!  
i dont fear-people im pure-evil like abusive-villain-comics,  
my raps so sick i can make your future-children-vomit,  
by day im a doctor with a nice-rap-finish,  
i'll put a hole in ya head & put an icepack-in-it,  
im done tahday fuckin A your an obnoxious-drastic-whore im knocking-back-&-forth like ping-pong,

my crew hyped-the-game the only way you wont see that is if you type-my-name in bing-wrong!"

You Still On That Hook? 3/17/2012

A cool guy I met made beats at the time and he told me to write a rap that utilized the exact words: "you still on that hook?" So I did precisely that! At the time I had just won second place in a blackjack tournament, I was very pissed off. You don't get a fucking thing for second place!

Lyrics:

"I went from no-deals to a talented-artist,  
i went from no-meals to having-a-harvest,  
people say i'm goin'-bald?  
Gee i'm SO-appalled,  
i'll put Rogaine on the back of my hand & smack you with an open-palm!  
you must be expectin'-to-lose,  
if you come up to my session-&-choose  
to drop-a-rhyme  
off-the-mind  
Im a rapper slasher slash serial-killer  
my microphone combine with rhymes is a lyrical-winner,  
my hook is bomb like a nuclear warhead,  
i'll leave that bitch's body bruised with a scorched-neck,  
meat your maker even before-death,  
any men makin' more-threats?  
my method is expectin' perfection & not a score-less!  
Haters cant diss me wit a rhyme they aint got my permission-to-speak,  
with under 2 reckless seconds of freestyle they'll be admittin'-defeat,  
Hip-Hop is a fad to some people but it's a religion-to-me!  
you cant reach my status i rank-better,



tell me somethin', is it bad when your best friends are bank-tellers?

money is everything dont fuck-with my green,

you better run faster than a cat climbing up-in a tree,

before i grab the nearest sharp object & puncture-ur-spleen,

aint no other rapper been as hungry-as-me,

my rhymes will kill foes cuz nobody wanted-this-beef!

i control the whole field like a farmer-crew,

it aint ever easy to beat-me its hard-to-do,

so if ur whole block want beef i'll turn your street into a barbecue!

all i have is my music i'm still on my hook-shit,

my feral-rhymes will paralyze em' then i win-brawls with good-kicks,

spend-all n look-rich

without my hook, every hater will then-fall n look-pissed

(Chorus)

for those who respect music you better stay on my hook,

if my lyrics got stolen you better take off like crooks,

Hook Line Sinker,

Good Rhyme Thinker,

lets plant weed seeds so the real crops can cook,

now ask yaself, you still on that hook?"

Bank Heist! 2/21/2012

I wanted to make an action pact story! I wrote this without any complex writing, and I came up with some original gunfight action sequences!

Lyrics:

"Don't fuck with us we've had a long day, still bein patient & waitin to make our songs pay, youll have a troubled loss if ya come across us in the wrong way, so dont fuck wit us its been a long day

started off my morning in court sittin in the defense chair next to my enemy who supports  
snitchin

& now im forced to be livin in... poor conditions

he was gettin involved in my biz i told em "scram punk" i bet that fat fuck has ham chunks  
between his damn thumbs

but anyways now im broke i need to find some work to do

i hit up my partner in crime & he supplied the perfect clue

a devious scheme & dimensional plot,

somethin unpreviously seen but gettin us guap,

so whats the plan how we wrecking the shop?

we entered the store,

couple warning shots started wrecking the floor,

he grabbed the hostage as i bagged the cash

took the employees wallet then chased the rat,

tackled him, put him in the corner spot,

no more run away witnesses gonna abort this shop,

one of the hostages had the balls to throw a bottle at me, dodged it,

cashier tried to give me a crotch kick,

my man smashed the bitches head thru the glass & prevented the path of escape for the mosh  
pit,

no more trouble from our hostages,

our robbery was almost accomplished when,

all the sudden bullets started rushin in the building,

44 calibur bullet hits the wall ricochets cracks the ceiling,

no turning back we have our suitcase with half a million,

the swat team negotiator got on the megaphone,

telling us to come out quiet our future is set in stone,

i look at my future in a way that says ya neva know,  
my skimask shows anger but underneath it im sweating ferociously,  
wondering if a bullet hits how far will the autopsy have to open me?  
scary thoughts as i glared across,  
taking cover reloading my magnum gizmo still,  
crouching underneath a window cil,  
we risked it all to get fast cash instead of getting a crum paid pension,  
i shoved a shopping cart to block the front gate entrance,  
i spot a target with flashbangs equipped, thats our concern  
one shot turned his face into a mashed brain quick, kill target confirmed,  
i set off some cover fire shots landed,  
my magnum is steaming its got me hot handed, goddammit  
all the sudden i looked up shouted quick,  
swat guy crashed thru the ceiling dual wieldin as i kicked away his gun out his grip,  
unarmed he pulled a tactical knife out,  
i put a twist on his wrist then maneuvered to grabbing the knife now  
& used the sharp end of it to start stabbing his right crown,  
all the weaponry turned the building into a wasteland,  
we needed a new escape plan,  
i shot at the gas tank of the police van,  
the van started smokin,  
we ran out the barricaded door it was hard to open,  
the van explodes with the next hit,  
my man said to follow as he exposed the exit,  
one swat member saw us running & they chased us thru the alley,

i was runnin top speed but my wound was bruising badly,  
we swam under the boats & headed north  
set forth as we put the bag of money in the secret spot, beneath the dock,  
kept it there for a month, burned all of our clothing & other secret evidence,  
grabbed the money bag our mission was completed with excellence  
me & my homie gathered our girls & started leaving pronto,  
our new permanent home is a beach in Cabo!"

World's Fastest Rap Possible 2! 2/12/2012

One of the world's fastest rappers out to prove it!

Lyrics:

"Lets go, make me room when im comin through,  
Unless you want something bad to be done with you,  
Im tight as fuck & nice enough to share a blunt with you,  
my ridiculous & meticulous rapid rapping is the lesson here,  
Its about that time to kick it up to second gear..  
Rhyming is super sonic speed its hard to go witness  
I rap fast for exercise as my cardio fitness

I'm sparking your interest

Im sicker then the diseases carried by hard old bitches

I'm charging the fences

Hardly a menace

Party in seconds

I'm marking ur deathwish

Smoking mc's so much im getting charged wit possession

Why should I start slowing it down

when Im the one whose holding the crown  
im the king and the champion  
with flavors like mandarin

posing for my mugshots with a savage grin  
I'm travelin  
with the tapestry  
everybodys comin after me  
rapidly  
internationally  
stabbing me  
for the rap I speak

My words are charity there makin a difference  
I saved rap to start changing ur interests  
ho's comin into my room 24-7 with the daily admission  
i fuck sluts a lot its a shady addiction  
made with precision

I love to rip it with acapellas  
ive been seein so many babes & bitches I almost forgot the fellas  
I promise you are not sicker  
I'm the top spitter

ur nothing but a cock sniffer  
around me nobody is safe I'll leave the toughest guy in the place with the bloodiest face and  
check back in 10 days to see how long the sufferin' takes

dangerous rapper fits my profile just like the joker I'll leave em' with no smile I'm so wild other  
rappers need assistance like a kickstand I made 6 grand sellin' 6 grams and after 20 minutes I made ya  
girl switch hands

homeboy hit me up like you wanna hang bro? me and my bitches is takin' a stagecoach im coming up with great quotes I mean think about it I wouldn't say it if it aint dope?

I don't know how much annoying rappers I can be tolerating I mean shit I'm not complaining I just think I should have given them their proper trainin'

you better with guard ur back as i target that

ya boy stark ask him it aint really hard to rap learn to stretch your rhymes like an anaconda or face the consequence I'll

grab the choppa and I'll have to drop ya

in the gutter I've suffered just so I could come back and rhyme more cleverly the bitches I live with will never-leave until I get my next felony

then after-the-crime im smackin'-this-guy in the back-of-his-spine fuck his average-rhymes I know you a big fan big man but get to the back-of-the-line

Im feigning many benefits by playing sega genesis my punches they will never miss with treacherous elements a fella gets for being a seldom bitch ill tell em quick to sell a brick and maybe then we can tell if it's a fellowship!"

World's Fastest Rap Possible! 10/29/2011

One of the world's fastest rappers out to prove it! Things really changed for me once I wrote and recorded this rap, people honestly stopped doubting how fast I could rap after this! I was so proud of myself!

Lyrics:

"Sticken my fist in the thick of the ground

as I will enter the town

and you remember the sound

of my venomous rounds

you should be trembling now

yall remind me of camp sight

im so damn bright like a lamp light you lost in a cat fight last night thats right im livin in a half life blowin up like bagg pipes never havin stage fright stickin out in crowd wearin plain stripes im so dang nice

Who gives a fuck if I rap with unusual patterns

tryin to get to the top while maneuverin ladders other mother fuckers rap with the stupidest patterns

jus like a telemarketer there useless with chatter

sittin at the end of the table without using their manners bringing unscrupulous laughter

breakin a smile takin a while

hiphop is my bitch im makin' a child

Adam Stark can spit so fast

you won't even get yo cash

you'll lose it or get broke fast

bic lighter to lit yo hash

don't be scared of me now

you aware of me now?

I'm tearing you down

blaring my sounds

like a merry-go-round

you wish you could do this

I can spit so fluent

grab a pen and get yo blueprint

scary ass schizo music

you think you can spit as fast-as-me

I call that blasphemy

why the fuck am I rappin free?

y'all should be taxin me

Im too far ahead of the game for yal to be touching me

you don't wanna be suffering

beef is anotha thing that you don't wanna bring

unless by beef you meant that you have an offering

im the only one whos breakin the necks taking the checks and making the threats followed by dangerous regrets

My rappin im attack wit moves faster then the bullet of a 50 calibur

itty bitty amateur

these are the fastest words that your ass has heard

I'm leaving competitors stumped

sever their lungs dead in the trunk

its never enough im getting em' stuck I aint respecting you punks

Speakin and feedin the browser with the power of a nuclear tactile missile

wack rappers and backpackers need to have a dismissal

your rappin is lackin the action with tactics I have the practice and you has-been's haven't had this this is madness

your trapped in your building im tearing it down to the last brick

yal must be on ritalin

ur equivalent to rat shit

once my rappin' start,

u wont wanna see adam stark,

after dark,

imma smack this mark,

my opponent's crappy bars, got me laughin' hard

no steppin' to me not even half a yard

ur a broke-ass,

u against me dont tempt me u got no chance,

to beat u i dont even need to use both hands,

i met ur girlfriend in bed with no pants



nobody is betta then this

im the fastest rapper in Winona to ever exist"

Rap Champion! 3/21/2011

I talk like a gladiator in a blood sport! Killing all who oppose!

Lyrics:

"I'm the champion in the greatest of battle-leagues

stabbin' competition in the nasal-cavities

causing fatalities

if you got-a-sec i'll throw em' off-the-ledge just to show the principals of gravity

I'm gonna get anotha win because i know i need this

i dont even need to know my opponent's weakness

i'll just punch him til his cheek-rips,

which will render him speechless

I'm more than ur average punk-boxer

i dont need a gun-locker

to make sure the kill is done-proper

while my scared enemies are blastin'-the-pistol,

I'm showin my true strength by beating them into submission with a plastic-utensil

I'm counting all my money, stacking-the-crystals

and after i git-those,

i'll prove that I'm not just a hasben thats-been-broke

I'm also a savage that-spits-dope

Stark is the rapper-with-sick-quotes

nobodys defeated-me-in years,

i'll stab you repeatedly-with-spears

til ur so broke ur seeking-a-career,  
and secretly-in-tears  
hip hop is my life, i deserve-a-stage  
and if anyone tries to curse-the-name  
i'll put em' in a dirty-grave  
at an early-age  
send em' to the pearly-gates to see if they deserve-a-space  
or else they might end up in satin's burning-place  
one of the dopest rappers from Minnesota  
i spit fast, but i can spit-it-slowa  
in case u didnt git-the-quota  
Stark is an honest citizen,  
but did u ever stop n think of this?  
that i can verbally destroy u without using proper engl-ish  
then i say "bring-it-bitch"  
causing me to start chopping-ligaments  
without a single-fist, til  
when it comes to u... NOT A DAMN THING EXISTS!!  
and believe me i'll be singin-this  
til i git-my-wish  
my enemies will scream "help me"  
then i will jump up twelve feet  
then kick his face in til he sees that fuckin' with Stark is un-healthy  
maybe i USED TO BE a mental-house-patient  
living in a seven-pound-spaceship

in heaven's-round-basement

but still my rhymes are alot better more clever forever and they are never-crowned-ancient

Stark aint scared of any winy-challenge

and if u take ur best written material thinking ur rhyming will manage,

my lyrics are cutthroat and will cause untimely-damage

last but not least, if anybody want beef, i'll show u what a snack-is."

I Wish I Was A Kid Again! 1/04/2011

I wrote this to get a little bit personal for the first time. More importantly than that though, I thought of a universal idea! The idea that universally is thought of by almost everyone at some point in time in their life- the wish to go back to being a kid again! No more bills, no more jobs, no more drama, the world isn't as scary, ect. Being able to create a universally relatable idea is a concept that I love and I'm proud to have been able to do!

Lyrics:

"Chorus: I wish i was a kid again

back then life was so different

i felt so innocent

back then i was winnin' shit

used to have nightmares and now im just livin' it

VERSE 1:

i miss havin' recess

life didnt seem stressed

and i wasnt de-pressed

i didnt fit in with re-jects

back when failing didnt make me sadder

back when i didnt need a planner

back then grades didnt even matter

back when girls didnt hate the guy thats fatter

remember when detention didnt mean much?

remember when bully's didnt pack a mean punch?

i wanna go back to when weird things were normal and real things were strange,

i wanna go back to when i didnt have my feelings of pain

i wanna see my friend again before death was screamin' his name

why did my friend have to die?

back then the pain wasnt trapped inside

back then i didnt feel like i was the last alive

back when people cared what i said, so i could rap with pride

back before i knew about savage crimes

i wanna go back in time.....

back then i didnt lose my buck\$

back then when i didnt knew-i-suck

back when a girl loved me for who-i-was

back then i knew dudes i could trust

(CHORUS)

VERSE 2:

i miss back before i knew bein' ugly was my fatal flaw

back when i thought everybody obeyed the law

back before innocent people got laid off

back before i knew there was people living worse-er

back when my t.v. showed cartoons instead of people gettin' murdered

back when it was okay for parents to see their sons' lose

back when our emotional states were unbruised

back before - i knew thugs owned a gat drawer

back when trying our best is all they asked for  
back when i rolled with the safest bunch  
back before i knew what a stranger was  
back when i thought the world wasnt danger-ous  
back when Playstaion games was the only kind of shootings  
back before i knew prison wasnt only in the movies  
back then i wasnt the only one pushed  
back then my friends werent rollin' with crooks  
i miss back when suicides were only in books  
back then it was okay to have my 'lonely bum' looks  
CHORUS"

Spit A Dope Rhyme! 12/05/2010

I wanted to rap a certain flow, and this is what I came up with!

Lyrics:

"Lemme spit a dope rhyme quick

if you dont mind it

since i was 1 month old  
i had respect for rap by the truckload  
been meeting ladies with even more of those hormones (/whore moans)  
me and my lady with the door closed  
what happens there, only lord knows  
time is sacred, so why you waste it?  
how come i come up with the dopest rhymes  
when i dont have a smoker's mind  
my mind is larger then a vacant island

i trust myself more so i stay inside it  
only a hundred have been discover'd but theres a thousand ways to rhyme it  
tomorrow is yours, but today is mine  
my raps are dark, but they wont fade in time  
my life is my favorite ride  
copy my raps and i'll slay the guy, make him cry and maybe break his spine  
girls stuck to me like they were magnetized  
i dare you, to stare through, these naked eyes  
i made my way through the line to save a dime  
i'm, great with pride  
i tell the truth even when i say a lie  
i stay alive, because i cant find a way to die  
i created your favorite rhyme so thank this guy and say goodbye  
i'll break your neck son  
white noise you better respect em'  
my rap skills are on a higher spectrum  
your favorite contender cant rhyme better cuz i wont let em'  
reverse murder = redrum  
to scare ya i never even cussed once  
i dont need to bust guns, although i'd love some  
put my rhymes in a trust fund  
wanna take it outside i'll grab the gloves son  
i'll knock you out with 1 punch num nuts you dum fucks yall suck much slum cunts  
wanna fight much?  
i'll write stuff

my rhyme schemes so tough

dont talk crap, like he knew stuff?

i dont believe you a thug

hes so fake he probly bleeds blue blood

his best gat is lookin like a see through gun

your rhymes suck you NEED NEW ONES!"

Story About A Bad Person! 10/18/2010

Still trying to figure out how to write a story at the time, this was my way of being vague but saying a bold statement... that there are people out there that are so terrible that no one would miss them if they disappeared. Rare, but possible!

Lyrics:

"His friends told him he was lazy as hell

theres 700 ways u can tell

u say u want help?

but u dont care about anyone else

found dope so u be craving a sale

but that means ur just playin' urself, waisting ur wealth,

so lazy that even babys can tell

he has a crooked face

nobody should have to look this way

his dad left him so criminals took his place

a little bit of anger turned into a rookie fight

got pissed off, cuz he's a pussy right?

nah man he's just a pussy type lookalike,

fuckin' took his life

now he's on the run, with a lotta guns, never stopped at once,

he's seen alotta stars but he hasnt seen a lotta suns  
only once in his life, did he live a day happily,  
back when mother and father were lovers with honor gettin' paid by the factory  
he got no love at all, even tho love is found thru the soul,  
he hates his neighbors and his stupid home,  
he called his ex-lover a stupid ho,  
unexpectedly the next day was her funeral  
less performin' for em', fewer shows  
ignored so damn much, that the dudes a ghost!  
noone cares about how the cold illuminates his stupid clothes, and his lonely stare, into  
NOwhere,  
where ever he's headin' i dont wanna GO there,  
this rhymin' is SO rare....  
he ruined his life for a second time,  
the lonely punk should check his mind,  
throwing up, but the bad shit is still left inside  
now thats sick, nuthin more real then rap shit  
dont try and get to know em', STOP ASKIN'  
he harmed every person he crossed paths with  
he tried being a villain for a day,  
so when the bill showed up he could support the pay,  
she's dead, cuz of what he said, is there any more to say?  
his common sense got lost again, it's torn away  
he went thru life too fast he still wishes for everything he would like to have,  
he got his dreams sliced in half  
because he didnt take the righteous path



he's exiled like a communist during the red scare,  
no matter who u are, regardless of race the darkest place which he was left there  
he took his last breathe of air,  
before he collapsed at the death chair,  
few cried, while the rest stared..."

## RAP VIDEO PROJECTS

### I Cloned Myself For A Rap Battle! 7/29/2018

I took punchlines going all the way back from 2007 til 2018 for this! In the video I use special effects to clone myself, where the 'clone' has none of my memories but has my same artistic talents and capabilities. So I prepare a round for a rap battle to use against my clone and once my clone arrives I battle him. He is forced to 'freestyle' his entire round of his portion of the rap battle against me while I unfairly wrote and prepared my round beforehand. Note, every single aspect of the video was scripted, nothing was actual freestyle. But I wrote the clone's rebuttal round of the rap battle to make it sound like a freestyle. This battle takes a serious tone, a tone that the loser will die! I used more complex and technically more skilled punchlines for the original Adam Stark who raps the first round. However, I made the clone have a much better ending because he goes second, he goes last in the battle, right before the whole video ends. I wanted to make sure to have the ending of the rap battle be a memorable ending. Another strategic thing I did when writing and putting together these lyrics was how careful I was about insulting myself. I didn't use some of my favorite punchlines about insulting a random hater's manhood because that would hurt the clone as well as the original Adam Stark in the battle as well! Some punchlines that are amazing that are battle rap lines wouldn't work in this particular fictitious rap battle because it would insult both battlers in this instance. I made a very debatable battle, clearly picking a winner would be difficult. The original Adam Stark had some very amazing technically skilled punchlines; but the clone (who was playing self defense) used some very cleverly 'thought of' concepts as to why he'd make a better person as a whole then the original version. As well as actually referring to the whole fictitious battle in third person and saying how ridiculously sad it is for someone to be so desperate for attention that they had to clone them-self just for a video! See, this fake battle was written and performed so well that it comes down to your personal preference and point of view to pick a winner. The point of this was that if I could clone myself, this is what I would do (without the part about the loser dying.) I would test out my talent to see which one would prevail... my writing talent going up against my freestyle talent! Which one hypothetically would win in a rap battle?!

#### Adam Stark's Round Lyrics:

"I am the original, bitch and moan all you want, I will taunt you and flaunt too cuz I'm the version with vast strength,

Any punchlines that come out this clone's mouth is because of me, if your wondering why that's strange,

I'll teach you my audience, the problems when, if y'all really feel lines (/felines) of his, then at that rate,

Besides myself as an exclusion, to describe everyone else I defined the solution... think:  
...Copycat's traits! (/copy cat's traits)

If that went over your heads don't dread, I'm saying y'all felines, of his, and he's a copycat since  
he's the clone you copy that?

If he drops mad raps that's as hot as heated pots and pans that's just pure deception,

We may look exactly alike, but your insignificant making you just a mere reflection! (/mirror  
reflection)

My body of work is a landscape of astounding greatness,

Even if you put my life's achievements on paper, collect boulders & become a landscaper, still  
won't be in your favor Cuz Xerox (cuz ur rocks) couldn't copy my foundation!

I'll make you bleed just to make you clean it I'm fierce,

I don't want blood on my floor! I'll make you use your tongue, because you are dumb, anyone  
think this is weird?

I'll explain, don't look at me, and we can all watch this duplicate up here / dupe lick it up here!

When you in the ambulance on life support, I'll risk getting pulled over just to 'cut you off'

That's a double meaning, your dead rookie, we'll call you the 'six feet underdog'

That was like a compliment, no more false hope,

Although, I'll bet finding discovering a dope rhyme of yours is as difficult as finding a hatless  
Waldo in a crowd of all bald folks!

Torture you, Tie you to a chair til you starve, let you choose to order ordearves or-dirt,

You believe there's a chance to move forwards Forsure, you wouldn't wanna expect the choice  
of starvation, or dirt

so you choose the choice of perusing foods I offered you but notice something tastes extra  
saturated?

Well, just when you thought you had a chance to live... the food was secretly contaminated!

I'm very scientific with my internal teachings,

I'm not a priest but at the Last moment of Recognition there's Funeral (/few neural) readings,

Not to mention your life was pathetic to begin with thanks to my cruelest plot!

Since you just became into existence, technically your a 25 year old Virgin! While my dick has been used lots like car dealerships, my dick is used a lot like movie props, my dick has circulated and been used a lot like a nudie shot!

Your trash ass round coming up will be entirely defective!

The only time I'd stop being a dick is if I retired as a detective

Dissing you using the same exact 5 syllables... as far as your speed mentally not even your crawl's-pace-is-slower,

And as far as intelligence not even your crawlspace-is-lower!!

I'll hurt you worse than a paper cut from a greater pay stub before cashing in from making bucks,

How badly will I fuck your face up? Equal to or greater than: becoming grazed up, a rough embrace from a grenade thud crush your frame such to custom made-fudge crumblin' 8 cups to the point it looks like an inverted funnel cake does!

I can tell that there's jealousy without embellishing that you've become all bitter,

try and transcribe this story before it's delivered,

I have a beautiful girl puppy, I'll hand you a large picture, Pull out a shotty and buckshots to permanently put you to sleep, translation: You got 'bucks' to watch her and say goodnight, your a dogsitter!

KNIFE BARS! I should clone you again and wait til his placement is adjacent,

Stab you both in the backs and where the pieces I cut off i could make an arrangement,

What's Adam thinking? - Makin' Vertebrae's slit! (/may convert a bracelet)

Get it? Makin' vertebreas slit, may convert a bracelet

I'll take a sharp turn with a dull knife as I have an insurmountable insane thirst to draw blood like a shotgun to your neck like a beer can drinking game til your pigment changes and the wounds bigger then a broken piggy bank is and I mix powder to make it a citrus tasting drink creation simulation!

I love all my switch blades I use with ease,

when im stabbing its like a mousetrap, when my metal sprung, you get caught, & turnover looking like swiss-cheese!

besides you I got another enemy in my pocket, everyone knows to keep my enemies close so here's the prospect,

My knife ain't my friend, but I concentrate and watch as it wants to give you hickeys, my foe kisses on your neck! (/Focus's on your neck)

you may hate how my violence is formidably foreshadowing what is certainly concerning ya,  
the same knife I just used I'll slime with lube for easing (/freezing) it into your organs like  
hypothermia!

Now you can tell people what I did to you by kindly reciting my quintuple entendre,

5 implied meanings in one line to bomb ya,

My friend my age always stays way high over the shore by these pillars I'm at and he's a stabber,

So for your safety listen to my answer while you look in my specific direction and location, the  
problem: ...a Peer's hazard

(/appears hazard)

(/up here's hazard)

(/a Pier's hazard)

(/a pierce hazard!)

I just committed murder on camera for the sake of a made up grudge,

Most of us can't believe I'm insane enough and brave enough to say this stuff!

a starving cannibal would hate my guts!

Whether you wanna witness me suffering, or toast to celebrate my campaign,

after all of your broke ass's threats remember one thing, you'll never bring the Champaign  
(/champ pain)"

Adam Stark's Clone Round Lyrics:

"Forcing me to freestyle when you already prepared, I'm at disadvantaged odds!

He knew he had no chance in a fair fight This is sabotage!

See, a good freestyle rebuttal is 'Smoking gun' evidence.... Taking the steam out of your round is  
as easy as (\*blow sound)

Your directions are all over the place like your uncontrolled emotions!

Damn so first you said you didn't want blood on your floor... then you stabbed me like 80  
fucking times but what I've grown to notice is:

Well, Damn you couldn't keep your story 'straight' if you were homophobic!

I will disregard your rules and orders and I don't come in peace,

I oppose your directions, better not Look at me sideways... Bitch if you say im going 'down' that's 'up' to me!

You should've just freestyled yourself if you were confidently ready for me,

Remember folks he's trying to show me the ropes... if I failed to hang with him, that would be a 'breaking news / noose story!'

Speaking of breaking news That punchline was amazing, yes?

Now since that punch was fire If I just stopped rapping and punched you, your face would be 'hot off the press!'

He thinks I just look like him and have no talent of my own! Y'all knew this guy's a damn liar!

Cloned yourself just for a video...Sounds to me like, to be famous you'd do everything under the sun... like a suicidal vampire!

Shit look I should be suicidal, greatly and everyone watching should concerned gravely,

Because I have you to thank for the out of shape body and horrible hairline you gave me!

To be famous for anything at all, you go about it in the weirdest ways!

instead of making a clone, if you really wanted to see yourself shine just bring a flashlight into a mirror maze!

I wish I could turn the 3 worded term 'wack as shit' into an actual adjective and patent it as a dramatic attack to plaster Adam's ass with attached with an ampersand adding to command and demand that any man that happens to have called him an antonym will be quarantined and for it: deemed hazardous for the bad opinion that was said and have it crammed back in his head as fast as a sled but also damaged as if it crashed on a bench battered and snapped off his neck til which that man would be dead, dammit!

Sadly I'm whipping your ass without knowing no info,

in a rap battle I get personal,

bars remind you of backyard baseball, 'hits' close to home!

For example, I don't have any of your bad memories or regrets, I would've stayed in shape and kept my body toned too,

If I'd go have my own chance I would've lost my virginity years before you!

I'm not about to ramble about my dick like you did you fuckin' punk,

I'll rip you apart like pumpkin guts,

You must've failed Sex Ed if you don't know where I'm 'coming' from!

He probably treats girls like-objects,  
guessing your like a pimp for broke women, but couldn't win in a 'dumb' fight with-knowledge,  
get it, he's a 'homeless home wrecker', that's the only reason people would say he 'kickboxes'!  
Your probably a failure to your parents of some sort,  
I'll teach you a lesson as this ass whippin' has him come forth,  
Stop acting like your some gangster drug lord!..... You need to unleash your brain's untapped-  
potential,

be done-packin'-pistols  
before one-last-essential  
gun-blast-could-end-you  
cuz you run-past-this-info  
you dumb-ass-resentful  
punk learn that some-bad-periferals  
could end you sunk-back in drug-traffic-central  
where no father could bring his son-back-from-his-doom!

You wouldn't know what to do with a gun anyway! here's a few reminders,

You mentioned knives as your weapon not firearms, you decided

To make me into the target to try neutralize it

But you equipped a crude appliance

For a gun fight, i wish you were wiser,

Besides if you did have a gat, you'd walk around with a full clip bored (clipboard) I'd think you  
were a supervisor!

What's even worse to me,

Is I bet he only learned how to freestyle, in case of emergencies!

Like if a lawyer plays the jury a tape recording of you in court then,

You'd quickly freestyle your way out of it to distort it,

They'd play the tape that had your voice saying: "Yeah I shot the snitch in the face! Cuz he's a major cunt!" he could deliberately instantly think of thee rhymes through a bullshit epiphany!

"Mr. Stark how do you respond?"

He'd be freestyling while he's crying and spiraling like: "I didn't say 'yeah I shot that snitch in the face! Cuz he's a major cunt' I said 'grab my chocolates in the bag, the peanut flavored ones!'"

All the sudden the next audio tape comes out, his voice saying: "15 kilos of cocaine I sold at the neighborhood family diner!" Once again: "Mr. Stark how do you respond?" He would stumble and stutter fluttering out the words: "Oh I never said '15 kilos of cocaine I sold at thee neighborhood family diner' I really said: 'get me 3 loads of gourmet rice bowls add cheese and waiter do ya have any wine sir?'"

See what I'm trying to teach is he didn't learn to freestyle to be the best MC,

He freestyled as a necessity!

As a survival self defense mechanism used for protection needs!

This ass whooping is your fault! Your creating disdain,

The only thing your best at is being a king/aching .... in pain!!!

A king, aching!

Since I'm here against my will I've decided to change his future,

Commit dangerous heinous crimes and easily frame this loser!

At the crime scene I'll leave used cigarettes with my fingerprints and they'll think it's just ignorance,

You'll minutes away from serving a long prison sentence, livin' with a skinny cell mate, all you'd lift is a small dumbbell, that's "Heavy time with a light wait," (/lightweight) (/light weight)

Triple meaning bitch

Set myself up to fall, but he gets involved in a trip! Same difference!

But to everyone else, you wont be able to pretend that your face is in-a-cent (/innocent) like Abe-Lincoln's!

Enough is enough! You got what you deserved when you challenged me!

You created a human being, just to battle me,

That so fucking sad to see!

You've probably brought in rotten notoriety to your accomplices friends and faculty!

Big shame disdain immense pain to your family!

They should hollering at you saying stop dreaming and come back to the real world this is damaging!

But your scared of the real world and you'd rather put yourself in front of a camera screen for some fantasy!

maybe for you having a split mind is excitin' but You live in too much of a Two faced reality to face reality!"

PARODY SONGS:

Personal Trainer! Parody of Escape Piña Coladas song by Rupert Holmes by Adam Stark  
12/06/2021

Lyrics:

"I was tired of being lazy,  
Being heavy set for too long,  
Like overly enormous,  
Body weight is so wrong!  
So while I lay here eatin'  
seeing gyms on the internet,  
and in the membership column,  
There was this trainer that said:  
If you like peanuts and almonds,  
And getting your body in shape,  
If your not feeling gorgeous,  
If your ass is not in shape,  
If you like waking up at midnight,  
if you choose to get in shape,  
Then I'm the trainer you've looked for!  
Find me, we'll lift weights!



I want to fix up my diet,  
I know that sounds like a dream,  
But me and my old diet,  
Has been a gross and awful routine.  
So I spoke to the trainer,  
Took out my personal cash,  
And nobody would know it,  
This got me some flat abs!  
Now I eat peanuts and almonds!  
I'm lifting all of the weights!  
I'm not munching unhealthy food,  
I am sipping protein shakes,  
I've supplied me with some cooking tools,  
I can Cut through this red grape,  
Then it's the gym off of 10th Street,  
Where we'll get my fatass in shape!  
So I exited out my home,  
And I got into the place,  
I zoomed over to the front desk,  
He said "we'll work on your shape"  
It was this old buffed up trainer,  
And he said, "oh, your new?"  
He's got workouts to practice at home with!  
And I said, "I never knew!"  
But I'll try peanuts and almonds!

And quittin' all of my fast food chains!  
And a feel for a Keto Drink,  
Have my waist become fat drained,  
I'll try waking up at midnight,  
Then try to get in shape,  
It's the trainer I've looked for,  
Run with him, then lift weights  
If you like peanuts and almonds,  
And getting your body in shape,  
If your not feeling gorgeous,  
If your ass is not in shape,  
If you like waking up at midnight,  
if you choose to get in shape,  
Then he's the trainer you've looked for!  
Find us, we'll lift weights!  
Now You eat peanuts and almonds!  
Your lifting all of the weights!  
Your not munching unhealthy food,  
You are sipping protein shakes,  
He's supplied you with some cooking tools,  
You can Cut through that red grape,  
Then it's the gym off of 10th Street,  
Where we'll focus on getting your fatass in shape!"

Dump On A Train - Parody of Drunk On A Plain by Dierks Bentley 4/23/2015

I had this song stuck in my head one day, I looked up the lyrics and decided to write my own lyrics to the same pace as the original song. I made a toilet humor song that literally matches the

same syllables as the song it's parodying! That's why I'm proud of it. I didn't just write a chorus and write a certain amount of lyrics per verse, I wrote exactly the same length of lyrics, matching up with the same original song's timing!

Lyrics:

"I took two weeks vacation for somethin' to do,

A couple biscuits some fruit juice and lots of bad food!

I couldn't just listen to my doctor for heaven sakes,

I took a dump on a train!

I bet the smelling through the aisles got people hazy,

Flooding gates of rivers to the seats that's right behind me,

Now they've got plenty scentsy on to protect their nose from the pain,

I took a dump on a train!

Cries and sniffs from everybody

Now the toilets overflowing

I never learn my lesson, squatting out my feces,

tourists wanna come and eject me,

Grieving over the stench their sniffing!

Told them about my condition,

I ate 30 dishes I've been shittin' for 30 minutes!

I can hardly talk, I might drown,

I just might die, and my socks turning brown!

I'll try Imodium to stop the pain...

They all know I took a dump on a train!

I'll have this day scar my life forever,

Out of toilet paper, time for drastic measures,

Why didn't I see it was wrong to eat a three pound cake?

So hey, I took a dump on a train!

Cries and sniffs from everybody

Now the toilets overflowing

I never learn my lesson, squatting out my feces,

tourists wanna come and eject me,

Grieving over the stench their sniffing!

Told them about my condition,

I ate 30 dishes I've been shittin' for 30 minutes!

I can hardly talk, I might drown,

I just might die, and my socks turning brown!

I'll try Imodium to stop the pain...

They all know I took a dump on a train!

On my way to the ER praying I've got the amount of cash,

So I can live to speak and say how I've healed from this gas,

And when I tell the doctor happened to my ass...

I'll say, I took a dump on a train!

Cries and sniffs from everybody

Now the toilets overflowing

I never learn my lesson, squatting out my feces,

tourists wanna come and eject me,

Grieving over the stench their sniffing!

Told them about my condition,

I ate 30 dishes I've been shittin' for 30 minutes!

I can hardly talk, I might drown,

I just might die, and my socks turning brown!

I'll try Imodium to stop the pain...

They all know I took a dump on a train!

I took a dump on a train!

Train riders might be passed out!

Since I've got anus pain,

I'll cry now,

Cuz I took a dump on a train!"

#### Non-Rap Songs For Other Genres

I love 90% of old school hip hop, some underground hip hop, and some 1940's music. So why did I write songs of other genres that I don't like? And literally sing them?? I was surprised to find out that it is so much easier for me to write lyrics for non rap songs! I mean, extremely easy by comparison! And people who know me well thought that because of the the way I rap generally, being all over the place, that I could never write lyrics to the non rap music genre's THEY enjoy... well they were wrong! All of my lyrics to these various genres of non rap songs are perfectly sensible and they all have proper patterns to them. I don't personally think I can sing well, however I have no problem holding on to long notes and my voice won't lose it's tone. I've practiced singing hard songs. Also I don't use any bad words in these songs so that they can be family friendly for all!

#### Mother Nature's Mood Swings! 3/29/2017

This was my ode to Minnesota! The state where the weather is unpredictable! I've experienced all 4 seasons on Christmas before!

Lyrics:

"I'm from a place I love and hate called Minnesota,

Where you can catch a heat stroke followed by a cold rush,

You need clothes for all of the seasons,

Shovels, rakes, mulch, salts and rags for similar reasons,

In the summer i hate driving in the traffic, and in the winter it's a hazard to go faster,

Rain sleet and hail on any given dayyyyy,

I've lost count of how many times I've slipped on ice on got frostbite on my faceeeeeee,

It was hot so I put on sunscreen,

But then I forgot one thing,

It's Minnesota where the weather is the strangest,  
Walked outside and went right back in to start changin',  
It went from scolding hot to a snowy spot and now it's rainin'!  
if you haven't seen this your in for a strange vacation,  
last year it was a blizzard, and this It just rained on Christmas Day with no explanation!  
Mother Nature's mood swings!"

Family Campfire Song! 3/29/2017

This was my take on a country song! Sang with my deep voice.

Lyrics:

"I better not get close to the campfire,  
my skin gets sunburnt worse than a vampire!  
We're the the kind of family that sings!  
Can't put up a tent, but I'm known for pullin' some strings!  
We'll need mommy and daddy's help to do that,  
And if the tent is tipped, please gently move back!  
Baked Beans put our circle in ruins,  
It must be from all of that darn tootin', darn tootin'!  
I woke up feeling profoundly scared,  
I wiped my eyes and saw a bare naked, bear!  
He chased me down with his mouth droolin' like a faucet,  
I said I give up don't eat me and I threw him my wallet!  
So I tried to get the fire going without cheating,  
But that didn't work, my fire had the unemployment feeling!  
Our dogs had been mighty quiet which meant they were up to no good,  
No kiddin? I found out they ate 5 logs of firewood!

I suppose I'll cheat and use the lighter for the fire!  
But first I'll call the vet and get the best doctor for hire!  
Well 2016 camping trips sure are strange,  
We didn't put up any tents or get any fishing poles made,  
But we had a handful of fun outside playing video games!  
Thanks folks for joining us in our outdoor adventures,  
Might as well take our story and put this in a blender,  
cuz' when I'm in the mix, it's a splendor!"  
Blue Collar Blues! 3/29/2017

This is like a 1940's Jazz / blues song! I think I hit the mark here perfectly! I honestly love music from the 1940's especially The Ink Spots and Ella Fitzgerald!

Lyrics:

"I've got the... Blue, Blue, Blue, Blue Collar!  
Blue, Blue, Blue, Blue Collar!  
Blue, Blue, Blue, Blue Collar Bluuuuuuues!  
I work every single day just to get paid,  
Don't think I won't wage war on the wages made,  
Live by check to check and balance them everrrrry day!  
Wait for taxes and when they come back it's just a shaaaaame!  
Blue, Blue, Blue, Blue Collar!  
Blue, Blue, Blue, Blue Collar!  
Blue, Blue, Blue, Blue Collar Bluuuuuuues!  
Hard labor work I do for my saviiiiings,  
But not too long later I see it and start wavingggggg,  
Wall to wall they fall and start cavingggggg,  
Window shopping til my eyeballs on the glass are engravingggggg!

Blue, Blue, Blue, Blue Collar!

Blue, Blue, Blue, Blue Collar!

Blue, Blue, Blue, Blue Collar Bluuuuuuues!

My finances only matches with blue,

No other color will do,

My neck will never be nuuuuuuude!

Because I'm fashion inclined to this one color of mine, I got the

Blue, Blue, Blue, Blue Collar!

Blue, Blue, Blue, Blue Collar!

Blue, Blue, Blue, Blue Collar Bluuuuuuues!"

Dinosaurs Never Paid Taxes! 4/09/2017

This is like a contemporary rock and roll song about something we all hate, taxes! How they never seem to be fair or make sense. We should be getting a TON more than what we actually receive because if it wasn't for us hard working honorable citizens than there would be none anyways! So I related this to dinosaurs, which sounds silly but if you actually listen to the lyrics you can understand how my use of satire is effective!

Lyrics:

"Dinosaurs never paid taxes! not even a penny, so why should i pay a dime? the system is upsetting

Dinosaurs had claws and tails, and i have lots of mail for bills to pay right on time when their due, dinosaurs are extinct, so taxes should be too

dinosaurs were stomping and running, they were cunning when hunting, yet no one gave them payments?

dinosaurs have mighty-roars, they fought entire wars just for survival with no revival yet for me everytime my eyes-closed, i got another bill from my rivals!

Dinosaurs never paid taxes! not even a penny, so why should i pay a dime? the system is upsetting

Dinosaurs had claws and tails, and i have lots of mail for bills to pay right on time when their due, dinosaurs are extinct, so taxes should be too

dinosaurs were massive giants, that lived on massive islands, and yet they never paid a single cent for rent?



from the jurassic to the triassic not one tax amount was paid or outed for the death penalties!  
yet we pay for everytime someone breathes

Dinosaurs never paid taxes! not even a penny, so why should i pay a dime? the system is  
upsetting

Dinosaurs had claws and tails, and i have lots of mail for bills to pay right on time when their  
due, dinosaurs are extinct, so taxes should be too."

This Poor Guy Can't Sleep, Spent The Day Dreaming! 5/15/2017

This song is a really singy-type song! You have to sing every word to get it right! Plus it's  
about another universally acceptable subject: Day dreaming about succeeding/getting things you want!  
It talks about how we all want to get things but there isn't enough time in the day it feels like!

Lyrics:

"I picture my future miles ahead, and yet I cannot change pace,

A pictures worth a thousand words, yet when it's gone I can't save face,

I can't hold on to my thoughts, and expect them to stay secrets,

This Poor Guy Can't Sleep? I guess I Spent the Day Dreaming!

I lose every fight with my pillow no matter how early,

I try and ask why but it's a deadlocked jury,

The verdict is I think when I should be sleeping, and I'm sleeping when I should be thinking,

I couldn't get the hint, even if my bedroom was winking,

I Work 60 hours a week just to make up a part of the slab,

I think it's safe to say that sleeping is the hardest job I've ever had!

I picture my future miles ahead, and yet I cannot change pace,

A pictures worth a thousand words, yet when it's gone I can't save face,

I can't hold on to my thoughts, and expect them to stay secrets,

This Poor Guy Can't Sleep? I guess I Spent the Day Dreaming!

I imagine if I was rich and I could try and buy myself a fence and keep only the 'do-gooders' in,  
and the 'do-badders' out,

I dream of having 100 cars, just like most of us, I bet only a few haven't now?

All while washing down a cold stack of old gold with a blue ragged towel,  
Travel in my private spaceship over to a new Saturn town,  
Then I'd sit on my throne in my castle and put on my large two-handed crown!  
I picture my future miles ahead, and yet I cannot change pace,  
A pictures worth a thousand words, yet when it's gone I can't save face,  
I can't hold on to my thoughts, and expect them to stay secrets,  
This Poor Guy Can't Sleep? I guess I Spent the Day Dreaming!  
I imagine owning a 5-star lodge,  
Accompanied nicely with a private 5 car garage,  
Inside is a pool plus some nice large spas,  
The grass won't slowly stop growing until hundreds of acres later when my yard stops...  
Turns out I daydreamed again it was all just my bizarre mirage!  
I picture my future miles ahead, and yet I cannot change pace,  
A pictures worth a thousand words, yet when it's gone I can't save face,  
I can't hold on to my thoughts, and expect them to stay secrets,  
This Poor Guy Can't Sleep? I guess I Spent the Day Dreaming!"

Hate Being Late For Work! 6/12/2018

This is my Heavy Metal Song! I yell loudly throughout this song, and once again I utilize the handy tool of mine... a universal idea that most people agree with! In this song it is the idea that everyone should have anxiety about: being late for work! That is a very scary thought for me personally! It's humiliating to be late for work!

Lyrics:

"Chorus: I HATE being LATE! Why is this my FATE!

I can't get to work on time!

No matter what I try!

I can hardly get a grip!

I'm tardy every shift!

I need to work it outttttttt, or I'll be out of workkkkkkkkk!

Woke up to an alarm and I hit the snooze! Oops!

Got in my car and I switch it to cruise!

Cars are in my way,

So I starting switching lanes,

Realized I skipped my breakfast,

I'm hungry and getting restless,

Finally made it to the fast lane, I'm thinking "that's great" until I saw I missed my exitttttttt!

Not again! I screwed up and failed my timing once more! I really have to get this figured out,

Plan better for tomorrow and see what's in store, gotta take a different route!

I HATE being LATE! Why is this my FATE!

I can not get to work on time!

No matter what I try!

I can hardly get a grip!

I'm tardy every shift!

I need to work it outttttttt, or I'll be out of workkkkkkkkk!

Set 4 alarm clocks throughout my bedroom,

Cooked a pot of coffee to start off the morning,

Had my clothes ready and threw on my best shoes,

Then i saw my windows were down while rain was pouring!

I couldn't get comfy, my butt was too soaked!

The water ruined my shorts and destroyed my new phone!

My job is sight now finally at last,

but I was stopped in my tracks

as I ran out of gas!

Not again! I screwed up and failed my timing once more! I really have to get this figured out,

Plan better for tomorrow and see what's in store, gotta take a different route!

I HATE being LATE! Why is this my FATE!

I can not get to work on time!

No matter what I try!

I can hardly get a grip!

I'm tardy every shift!

I need to work it outttttttt, or I'll be out of workkkkkkkkk!

I left before the sun rose to get a head start,

Coffee and breakfast on my lap, but that's not the best part,

I made every traffic light on time, no excuses today,

No traffic and I'm accelerating to a good pace!

I couldn't see the lights on, for a second I froze,

No cars in the lot and the gates are all closed?

You should've seen my face shocked!

I came in on time on my day off!

I HATE being LATE! Why is this my FATE!

I can not get to work on time!

No matter what I try!

I can hardly get a grip!

I'm tardy every shift!

I need to work it outttttttt, or I'll be out of workkkkkkkkk!"

Procrastination Fascination 7/15/2018

This is my alternative rock song! I sing lyrics in an emotional voice. I chose the subject of procrastinating because I believe a decent amount of people do it so they would be interested in hearing my song about it. The best part about this to me is the funny thing about my chorus here... I sing and hold notes for a long time with words that would never be used for a singing-type of chorus such as

singing: "organize your schedule!" I mean seriously, who would hold a long note on the word schedule?  
Haha come on I think that is really funny, but I did it to stick out from the rest.

Lyrics:

"Woke up, roll back and forth swinging my mattress,

Bounce off of it and spring into-action!

Cook up my breakfast slow as I can,

Took up like an hour and a half,

Sitting at my desk with 100 things to do,

Feeling mad and stressed, I'm just not in the mood,

I feel like I'm glued to the chair,

Make my way outside to get some air,

But that doesn't help with time,

Because all my jobs are inside!

Chorus:

Procrastinating is more fun then finishing chores up, but in the longgggggg runnnnnnn, it won't  
HELP!

Change your ways and make itttttt work forrrrrr youuuuuuu, that is the truth!

You never know when busy things that matter will interfere, so organize your scheduleeeeeee,  
please be smart!

Change your ways and make itttttt work forrrrrr youuuuuuu, that is the truth!

Arrived barely on time to my occupation,

Ended scarcely my first operation,

As it was time to move to the next,

It was close but I avoided the hallway,

I just chose the annoying long way,

The job is relentless, absurd and mundane,

I wish to get through my work before my lunch break,

Procrastinating didn't make my work load plummet,

So aggravating, i was thinking with my stomach!

Chorus:

Procrastinating is more fun then finishing chores up, but in the longgggggg runnnnnnn, it won't  
HELP!

Change your ways and make itttttt work forrrrrrr youuuuuuu, that is the truth!

You never know when busy things that matter will interfere, so organize your scheduleeeeeee,  
please be smart!

Change your ways and make itttttt work forrrrrrr youuuuuuu, that is the truth!

Invited folks over for a get together,

I should've remembered- business before pleasure,

I organized my clothes instead of cleaning,

Poorly timed for my party starts in the evening,

Never washed the dishes,

Only got to business,

Strolled to the kitchen room later,

No cook book, just read the newspaper,

No food ready, not a single drink brewed,

Table isn't set, found funner things to do,

My gusted showed up, angrily looked at me,

Messy home and I haven't even cooked a thing!

Chorus:

Procrastinating is more fun then finishing chores up, but in the longgggggg runnnnnnn, it won't  
HELP!

Change your ways and make itttttt work forrrrrrr youuuuuuu, that is the truth!

You never know when busy things that matter will interfere, so organize your scheduleeeeeee,  
please be smart!

Change your ways and make itttttt work forrrrrrr youuuuuuu, that is the truth!"

POEMS I wrote (Between 2008-2023)

FOR YOU-

"This time came, this time went,  
The footprints changed the cement,  
The paths wanted you to turn but you didn't,  
never once falter your privilege,  
The prowess of God's-strength,  
God's-grace is through the roof like chimneys,  
means if you build atop small victories,  
you still haven't lost-faith,  
You brought-joy  
to a lost-boy,  
I ran to a wall, I couldn't climb,  
The cold-wind blown-in, but I couldn't chime,  
I'd searched for a cloud expecting storms,  
My heart felt plagued in the snow, not expecting warmth.  
Pushed and held breath for acceptance,  
You read my scars as being 'cut' out for selection,  
Sore from sorrow, didn't stop your journey,  
Your core's not hollow, what's lit won't stop from burning.  
Your spirit is precious, whether home or nationwide,  
And whether my knowledge gains or lessons, can't change my mind"

AMBITION-

"After flirtatious word-phrases, a girl inspired me to write this,

she makes me wanna stop the sinning & be righteous,  
& to me, just the thought that we might-kiss  
is more intense in my heart then a hostage crysis!  
falling asleep in her arms were always my favvrite-nights,  
i cried just to make her smile now some would say im paying-the-price,  
but just making her smile is givin-me the empathy to saving-a-life.  
thats the feeling i come-across when i make-her-smile,  
im not feeling like any love-is-lost when it takes-a-while  
the site of her face looks more comfy-soft than a baby-child.  
I made this girl's heart my new years resolution & im stayin true-to-it,  
its like an election for her to find a man & im pursuing-it,  
but i always feel as tho im losing-it  
because she-loves that my heart is smart but my mouth is saying stupid-shit  
no smurf could ever feel as blue-as-this!  
she should be with me, despite what im expected-to-think,  
our thoughts come as one, im the paper & desk, shes the pen-&-the-ink  
i look at her picture whenever im generating-rhyme-words,  
no matter how-many-guys she now-says-she-likes im never-waiting-my-turn  
it was love at first sight when i saw-her-display,  
i'll never be seen sleeping a single night until i become her prince, no longer-in-dismay,  
shes so bright she could make the rain disperse mid-day,  
i wont quit til im closer to her heart then her ribcage."

FRIENDLESS-

"Found out recently i'm friendless,  
thought i had people i could depend on, guess i'm just senseless..



i used to be surrounded with company, now i feel invisible,  
like its the first day of middle school  
and im tryin to avoid the principal...

but that's just an example

if i said i needed help i would get my ass trampled  
i went up to my dependable friend, i thought he respected me  
i offered a handshake, he said he didnt remember me

he rejected me

neglected me

lost another friend i see...

i wanna ask you people that no longer like me for no reason, what did i do that was So-Bad?

im not that evil mother fucker that put your friend's body in a Toe-Tag

im not the reason your bank has Low-Change!!

so why am i forgotten?

why am i disposed of by you and rotten?

why am i tryin' to find the sign to get out the coffin?

why did you fake fucks put me in this hellish path my ass is walkin?

i guess its Hard-to-Smile

when your a Heartless-Child

my heart got ripped-out,

you could've saved our friendship, but no, you took the ditch-route

i want to know what i did to deserve to be totally ignored-for-life?

tortured-at-night, i mean im already livin a boring-life with some sorta-strife

if i did something wrong, that would be different,

but i didn't, so why in wide world are you people trying to make me feel non-existent?

nobody recognizes me when i walk right Beside-Them  
you make me out to be sooo unreal, that a dog couldnt even follow My-Scent  
i must be-a-ghost,  
but its not like i can see-the-ropes  
from which innocent people-choked  
i wanted to remain your friends, and even if you didn't want-that-shit,  
you can't deny that i saw my name on top of your phones contact-list!  
i wondered why i wasn't in any of your interests,  
oh, i just figured it out, i never had  
friends to begin with..."

#### MENTALITY-

"when a boy or girl-cheats i just wish for world peace  
when my face is spotted i dont wanna know what they're imagining  
girls dont wanna hurt me but my heart is such a fragile-thing  
how can she know im such a loser without even asking-me?  
i would 'be myself' but you all would just laugh-at-me  
i wear a mask cuz hidden is what i have-to-be  
stark cant see straight its like u stabbed-his-vision  
finding love is always an active-mission  
i'd show her my trophies if only they had-existed  
i wish it was a dream, too bad it isnt."

#### NIGHTMARES WHEN AWAKE-

"Sometimes I hope I never wake up,  
I'd rather stay asleep then see another nice girl decide to change-up,  
shes a bitch in disguise who hides behind makeup,

& uses horrendous actions instead of words for our break-up  
whats the point in being awake when all people do is treat-you-bad?  
no matter how hard you try your never looked at as the way you want people to see-you-as,  
my face has garnered more unwanted attention then people can even-grasp.  
I'd rather stay asleep in my dreams where nothing-is-real,  
in there i dont have any emotions that are sad or crummy-to-feel,  
& my emotions dont get broken cuz theres nothing-to-steal,  
& i'd be perfectly intact there would never be any of my functions-to-heal."

#### MY OWN PERSONAL INVENTIONS / ORIGINAL WORDPLAY MECHANICS

Literally Perfect rhyming! 5/28/2013

These lyrics I wrote so that I could become the very first person in history to rhyme full length sentences 100%, as in every single syllable of the first sentence will rhyme with every single syllable with the next sentence and in order. Not only did I ACCOMPLISH this, but on top of that I did it in many different ways and patterns. That way, the first time it is ever done (by me that is) it isn't going to be outdone by someone who steals my invention. I have seen MANY close examples of nearly perfect rhyming but technically only in fragments, never thee entire adjacent sentences together like mine.

Lyrics:

"These-are-my-very-last-quotes,  
see-arms-primarily-grab-throats,  
street-smart-I-carry-rap's-throne,  
feel-scarred-signs-wearing-sad-tones,  
preach-hard-time-burries-bad-folks!  
offer-ME-pounds-resume-top-til-done,  
outta-SEEK-crowds-new-spots-for-income,  
properLY-found-through-god's-kingdom,  
propheCY-bout-to-stomp-this-punk,  
knock-your-tEEth-out-to-drop-wisdom!  
escape-the-clutches-you'll-get-surrounded,

been-scraped-from-combusted-fluid-ounces,  
then-placed-up-amongst-ruthless-poundings,  
blue-ribbon-achieved-from-our-big-galaxy,  
crews-snitchin'-become-cowardice-fallacies,  
geometrical-progression-of-deadly-mass,  
theoretical-profession-does-adeptly-last,  
tEach-fOlks-whEn-simple-flOw-lessons-brung-plenty-cash,  
painfully-suffer-schitzoid-embolisms,  
strain-slowly-convert-split-poised-Centralism,  
prayin'-only-unheard-sins-coin-existentialism,  
insufficient-funds-make-quittin'-invalid,  
this-religion-runs-great-mission-balance,  
list-of-vicious-thugs-ain't-winnin'-matches,  
it's-what-gets-us-grub-they-spittin'-rap-shit,  
firing-power-towards-unwanted-dictatorship,  
dire-encounter-bores-what-constant-brick-breakers-get,  
irony-cowards-store-the-haunted-shit-they-learn-with,  
etched-hole-left-in-his-tint-black-heart-he-wasted,  
special-definition-that-stark-created,  
destruction,  
is-functioned,  
conjunction,  
in-grudges,  
when-punches,  
get-up-in,

his-stomach,  
6-nudges,  
then-brung-him,  
split-crutches!"

Tricking the Audience (like the work of a magician) 10/06/2013

I make a claim that an appearance shouldn't be judged, and then (without saying it) I tempt the listeners to judge me! I tell them in the lyrics that if you were to judge me than I am nothing, like I am a bum, because in slang that is what the phrase 'jack shit' means. Immediately following that I tell the listeners that my clothes were paid for and not stolen, because in slang to 'jack' something means to steal it. It is most likely that the listener hearing this the first time will want to view my language from one angle, one position, that I would be saying that I am dressing like a bum but to not actually view me like one. I end this particular lyric by telling my listeners how they have been tricked!

Lyrics:

"Don't judge a book by its cover, or by the price of it,  
if you judge me by my clothes, I ain't jack shit,  
in other words my clothes were paid for cuz I ain't jack shit,  
when you heard the first part I just said you thought I dissed myself,  
I proved your judgmental next time listen-well,  
you didn't even realize I just experimented with your thought process"

Interchangeable Double Literal Meaning: 5/15/2014

It is one accomplishment to successfully create a literal multiple meaning (in this case double meaning) it is another thing entirely to be able to say that you can switch around 2 parts of the rhyme with 2 possible options (of which sound 100% identical.) See, in this specific example I am talking about a man who has sexual liaisons with nasty women in this case that give him A.I.D.S. This example also mentions in my setups (setups are always imperative to creating a literal multiple meaning line) that this guy is bad at seeing signs, and is unintelligent. The game of Charades is all about showing visual signs and also if you know the game of Charades, you always start by holding up a number with your fingers to show your players how many words need to be guessed, so if you say there are four words, theres no way a dumb guy is going to succeed (let alone just one or two words.) Try reading the lyrics with either one of the 2 word conjunctions given separated by the parentheses for each of the 2 parts of the sentence at the very end of this lyric, and you will see how it actually makes sense in any of the combinations provided, which are all still double literal meanings.

Lyrics:

"Those ratchets you clash-with now caused scorching-pain,  
let's play a game before you take another step towards-the-grave,  
stop saying you'll survive your dumbass was never good at seeing signs...not to make you more-  
enraged,

but I have to ask this before-we-play,  
how do you expect to go Forwards (/4 words) when it's forsure-A.I.D.S.? (/for charades)"

Entire Stories Using Multiple Meanings for (nearly) Every Single Rhyme:

First Example: Confessing My List Of Crimes 8/05/2017

Lyrics:

"(Cough) This is my list of crimes confession,  
Breaking laws endlessly is my obsession,  
These are in no particular order,  
And aren't placed into a sorter,  
I was caught in narcotic sales,  
I was stopped in my trail,  
What happened was I lied on my resume to forge it some,  
Ended up a salesman and a drug dealer at a rug emporium,  
I stuffed the stuff in stuffing for the customers when they rolled up,  
I was arrested for both crimes committed, I illegally Sold rugs (/drugs)  
Before I knew it they charged me with the next one quick,  
Fraudulence on my driver's license on my address of it,  
I said I was from Queens, even though I've only been to New York City one time,  
I explained I put Queens because I'm from a royal bloodline,  
Next crime i did commenced committing was a money scam,  
Counterfeit bills in excess of 100 grand!  
There was 2 detectives, one believed I did it, and one didn't,

The woman thought I was guilty, wouldn't accept my hard bluff,  
The man said that my type couldn't fit it... he said the harshest stuff,  
That I couldn't pull it off because I wasn't smart enough!  
I was standin' at a suspect Line-up,  
He thought I was honest,  
That I didn't commit this crime thus I didn't make an illegal profit,  
Her witness came in and totally croaked,  
Said I was the one with counterfeit funds,  
The girl detective then just totally gloats,  
Points at me and my money saying that's a Faker and see I told you so! (/fake currency I told you  
so)  
Then after that it was something rather wack to me,  
I was dared to walk on private property actually,  
A dare that I had no interest passing,  
What crime was this classified as: in trespassing!  
Another crime was a different scamming action,  
I owned a housing project and became greedy with a passion,  
I lied about why I'm bout to Hike everyones rent up a couple fractions!  
Never been out of the U.S.,  
So I thought of a new quest,  
I'd use the extra money to travel abroad with it,  
I'd go to Europe and Asia both paid all expense,  
I was caught and I was stopped and I got upset!  
Reporter asked me one question to type up on the press,  
"I heard about your plan why would you wanna try to con tenants? (/2 continents)"  
there was my teaching job demise,

Where you watch what you say and a strict dress code applies,  
My foot itched bad as it had become dry,  
I said bad views laughed and scratch my foot covered inside,  
I should've been careful how I talked and how I grabbed my sock,  
When I get too political sometimes (/get to pull it tickles sometimes),  
Also I got a solicitation violation that just sucked,  
On a woman's lawn I offered products and such but too many people passed it up,  
She said to leave immediately or she'll be calling the police to see me leaving without grabbing  
bucks,  
If I could just make a few sales there I would be glad and run,  
she called so I was broke and arrested cuz I couldn't get offers fast enough (/off her's fast  
enough)  
My worst crime was in the hottest season interestingly,  
I had the will to go on a killing spree,  
My weapon and I lasted all season with no wear and tear consistently,  
I guess we both have Summer durability (/some murder ability)  
\*paper sound effect  
Thank you for this note you gave me to read to do your therapy a favor,  
\*record skip sound effect  
I'm sorry inmate what did you just say sir?  
You forgot? I'm your doc, my name is Doctor Stark,  
I'm here for your therapy because your mental instability is off the charts!  
I asked you to write me about your confessions,  
And as I had it, I just read it,  
And to you... excuse me you there, listening to me,  
I'm glad your here and I'm looking forward to what you write where I'll be exhibiting your grief,



it's very important in order to make it through,

Whatever your name is, this concludes today's group therapy, thank you for your Part as a patient too (/participation too)"

Second Example: A Segment From My Rap 'You Aren't Welcome In My Dojo!' 5/01/2018

Lyrics:

"Next lesson in essence is best depicted in telling a story,

Listen to this anecdote using double and triple entendres for earning better scoring:

since my dollars aren't on 'track' i made a money run to get this payment,

took a hostage to empty her savings so i could take-it,

she said to call the cops so i made the bank tell-her (/bank teller) to 'withdraw' the 'statement'...

To make my getaway I stole my enemy's shitty car as well as it's remnants,

He fought back and cut my hand and as a result, I bled from this,

I Converted it's moving parts into motion for retribution, that is describing the power of Engines!

(/of vengeance!)

I started planting my alibi for the cops,

Between 3:55 and 4:05 store lurking I maintained I was shopping and searching for a time telling device I'd bought,

My alibi was that I was shopping around 4 o'clock!

(/for: a clock!)

I did get arrested, but I acquired reasonable doubt to help my case first,

Not one authority figure saw my suspicious tattoo! Or the place where I washed my hands,

This ink eluded investigators!

(/this sink eluded investigators!)

(/this included investigators!)

The next thing was an awkward drug test,

Even though I was completely sober I had become stressed,

He peeped over the cover and at my privates while I filled my pee cup!

checked the amount, now I should complain about this awkward incident mixed with those eyes making a mean mug!

I mean, depending on who you are, what would you do in this situation if all the sudden I speak up?!

(/eyes peek up!?)

Next was the trial court and my sentencing, the suspense could've killed me,

All I had on my side was professionals representing my medical history,

Surgical operation that ruined my brain's functioning ability,

The Male Judge asked: "Do we have a verdict?" And they answered him quickly:

"Yes sir jury (/surgery) found the found the defendant unable to intently perform the crimes committed so he is not guilty!"

...and besides they made a legal error in my trial, I can make an argument,

Just looking for some fame no matter how, but now that courts over I confess to all of it!

The prosecutor wanted to drain my energy! however, I'm a machine from the future, rare and hard to get,

Since there's no 'outlet' for me, what were they going to charge me with?! The End"

Playing a Guessing Game With The Audience: 5/01/2018

Instead of writing out and performing the multiple literal meaning lines as I always have done, I make the listeners ponder which meaning and/or how many meanings are there with each rhyme? And what was I trying to get across?

Lyrics:

"Now it's time I show you my new invention!

It's the coolest method it's where I give YOU the ending sentence,

and we review how many interpretations could be connected!

Here we go, first example:

"An egg rolls down the hill..."

Am I saying I Lost part of my Asian lunch selection?...

Or is this a physics lesson on a chicken's nest once an egg is intercepted by the wind's progression? or both?

Second Example:

"The Banquet's on me / bank quits on me"

Am I saying I'm responsible for cooking all the food for an event? Or am I saying that my bank just had enough and has given up? or both?

Third Example:

"I wanna 'stay at home mom'"

Am I telling my mother that I object to leaving my residence? Or am I claiming that I wish my mother would leave all of her paying jobs and then quit? or both

Fourth example:

"Guess that makes me sell fish

(/selfish)"

Am I sarcastically answering a question by saying that I think only about my self for personal gain?

Or am I categorizing my job description for working at an amphibian pet shop place? or both

Fifth example:

"Sir, 10 to 1 it's going to be busy....."

am I telling this guy odds?

Or giving him a time slot? Or both"

Duodecuple Entendre' (12 times entendre) 8/03/2022

Lyrics:

"Rapper Curtis Jackson AKA Fifth AKA '50 Cent',

Launching bullets at foes, how many? There were 50 sent,

His crew is wack but they say Fifth, decent,

4 of his submarines went under, and just now we see the fifth descend,

Grading papers for his students and mailing them, just had the fifth 'D' sent,

Oh and now electronically mailing them, this paper was the fifthed e-sent,  
Shipping his new tea beverages and currently just had the fifth tea sent,  
Shipping his white tee shirts too, just had his fifth tee sent,  
He's asking a lawyer: "how do you reacting to your client pleading the fifth?" "Decent"  
Transferred all the music catalogs from the year 1950, sent,  
He hates this specific low temperature, he's wondering when will the 50's end?  
He's winking and giving clues in outgoing messages, just had his fifth tease sent"

My only regret is being forced to use proper nouns (which is a specific person place or thing; so for example instead of saying 'Adam Stark' I would say 'that guy' or 'that man' ect.) Proper nouns I try my best to stay away from because it's better to be general or ambiguous, that way it applies to more listeners. Using proper nouns means that I can say something specific and it may not be a known person place or thing to some listeners. Multiple literal meanings are my specialty, it's where you say one rhyme, one way (no forcing) and with the clever setup language applied you can have it saying multiple different meanings at the same exact time (very talented.) Entendres are cool, but they are not as talented by far. It's taking the rhyme part and just listing them out instead of making them combined into one for multiple literal meanings. This specific example I had to do because most people actually prefer entendres for some reason, so I wanted to make an epic one! I have nothing against 50 Cent, his name and aliases just happen to work very well for entendres. This is a 12 line entendre, a Duodecuple entendre! Better than a double entendre, triple entendre, quadruple entendre, quintuple entendre, sextuple entendre, septuple entendre, nonuple entendre, decuple entendre, and an undecuple entendre!

#### ACCOMPLISHMENT: One of the World's Fastest Rappers / Speakers (in English)

I've always been a fan of the fast rap genre! Growing up on fast rappers, I used to perform their fast raps for my friends because I knew that I was capable of rapping just as fast. I was honestly proud of myself, and I noticed that I was able to freestyle in a fast form once in awhile! This inspired me to actually give it a try and... that was some of my best intuition because it paid off! I started writing fast raps once in awhile, making sure that I use run-on sentences and without complex writing. One thing that I implemented was providing my audience with a stopwatch in my hand during every video recording or live stream for fast rapping / talking. Proof and validation is very important to me, and I made sure to provide those things to anyone who views my projects. The following is a list of confirmed speeds of how many words and syllables at the rate of speed I performed with verifiable video proof:

226 Words / 303 Syllables in 31.9 seconds

215 Words / 273 Syllables in 36.7 seconds

74 Words / 85 Syllables in 9.8 Seconds!

115 Words / 145 Syllables in 20 Seconds!

102 Words / 132 Syllables in 17 Seconds!

196 Words / 252 Syllables In 32.65 Seconds! (This was my tongue twister on top of that!)

171 Words / 222 Syllables In 30.68 Seconds!

Fast Talking Accomplishments with verifiable video proof:

the whole alphabet speaking A-Z (plus I added the word 'and') in 3.16 seconds

Speaking the days of the week sunday - saturday in 1.3 seconds (I accidentally said sunday at the end and at the beginning as well!)

Speaking the 12 months of the calendar year in order in 2.9 seconds

Saying the numbers 1 - 20 in 3.08 seconds

NOTE: there are PLENTY more of these fast raps, they just do not include me holding a stopwatch on camera, however they make up the majority of my fast raps as well as some live streams that include very fast rapping as well.

#### OTHER VENTURES:

I have made Mockumentaries (/fake documentaries) as well as video blogs. I write out entire scripts and try my best to make people laugh with very interesting and original situations. I even make my own fake commercials for these videos. I've also used a few different accents flawlessly, my best ones are British, Australian, and the classic Chicago accent! I also manufactured a stand up comedy act, which is hypothetically what I would say if I did actually do a set. I did this with no foul language, and only mild suggestive themes. I used relatable subject matter, and nothing that is a product of this current time so that therefore my fake comedy show can be understood in the future.

#### Freestyling! Impromptu Off The Top Performances!

Freestyling is a very big part of my life! I have done many of them on camera, some of them live streamed. I do many different speeds, styles, but I am always on the offensive, always attacking 'haters' or just random people because I look at hip hop as a competition. I'm always finding a way in my impromptu freestyle performances to creatively insult someone or describe something. My favorite thing about freestyling is bringing things to light seamlessly while making it rhyme fluently. I've also shown many times that I can make up an entire story on the spot and rap it all out as it unravels. I love it when I actually am lucky enough to create a literal multiple meaning right there on the spot! It's a rush, I can take any situation and use my vocabulary to take a point of view on it or spin it in a different direction. Freestyling fast is difficult, and when I happen to do it, I can honestly only do it in spurts. In those particular moments, I have to try to just get my point across with words, and forget about trying to make a metaphor or a simile. I have more hours of freestyling footage online than written raps. I tend to use slang terms just as often as my written raps, using words like: ain't, ur, ya, chu, ect. I also tend to pronounce words without sounding out the letters i n g at the end, and usually end up dropping the letter g and just saying the word ending with the letter n. Sometimes, i will have a moment where I switch up my sentence in the middle of freestyling, but it works to my benefit in the end because it means I thought about something and needed to say it.

The following is the lyrics from my favorite freestyle moments captured on footage. The titles of my freestyle videos and live streams are completely random. These are NOT all of my freestyles, these are selected portions of them. I narrowed down my favorite moments from each of my best freestyles for this book. So, sometimes i will have the complete freestyle written out here, and sometimes a few minutes worth, and sometimes just a few sentences in total. What you are about to read through is not even 30% of all of my freestyling footage, just my favorite moments!

Before and after work freestyle (dissing traffic) 5/5/15

"I'm gonna diss the guy in front of me, he's driving a fuckin' Chrysler,

I'm thinkin' holy Christ-sir

That shits uglier than teeth that have never been brushed and have never used whitener

Why the fuck would you drive that nasty ass shit on purpose,

And why the fuck is your wife drinking out of that thermos

Shes drinkin' and chuggin' so much shit its disgustin'

I mean, i dont even know what to fuckin' say to this skank,

I mean seriously it looks like she just blatantly drank

An entire motherfuckin' aquarium tank

I mean without the fish and shit

Because that would be nasty and disgusting, wouldnt be worth it,

That would be gross and grotesque for me to think about

But matter of fact hopefully shes done drinking now because that cant be good for her digestive system

She must be trying to pass a drug test

Now let me think about whats next

I might as well diss the husband"

"I'm all grown up, i may look like a kid in your eyes but

Matter of fact its dark i wish you could see my face we need to change the contrast

And believe me we should get tech support from Comcast"

92 degrees in mn freestyle 6/09/15

"Holy shit, it is as hot as a fuckin sauna,

Can you please fix global warming Obama

I mean the temperature says 92

And in Minnesota thats as unlikely as a sumo wrestler and finding YOU...

In a tiny room!

And, it sounds like I'm tryin'-to-ruin

My good reputation of bein' polite"

"That's because i'd be rich and i'd be lovin it

Makin it rain and it wouldn't have anything to do with the weather unfortunately because of it

The fact that its so hot im pretty sure an oven mit

Is what God was wearing when he made this stuff

Because this is SO HOT i think the clouds are gonna melt

And were gonna drown and get pelted

With a bunch of water, and if only we had some heat repellent

Or some shit like that im tellin' ya im giving you information

You should look this up

And im pretty sure that someone up there in the sky is cookin' up!

Any minute i'll get hit with fuckin vegetable oil

Cuz um, im gonna be the next kid to boil

And Jesus Christ i dont think this is allowed for y'all,

To not like this rap, and i just saw a sign that said 'powerball'

And i think thats crazy because if i wanted to make a lot of money,

Throw that lottery ticket in the receptacle

Because, if all i would need to make money is a 'powerball' i would just cash in my testicles

Haha and be rich as shit

And then, given its

A thing that i have two of, i would be livin' double with the rich and glits

Compared to people that only win once, but i'll win with this

Cuz um, i'm a normal male

And i'll be giving you a very amazing abnormal tale"

24 hours awake freestyle 9/19/15

"I mean i wish i could just rap to some beats instead of always going acapella

Although the winds' in the background im sure that got people propelled up

To listen to whatever i gotta say... but until then we'll call this beat 'nameless'

Haha i mean fuck it i'll, fuckin i'll leave em' brainless

Like i got a fuckin steel, i got a steel blade and i'll wipe off the blood, clean it so i could show  
thats its 'stainless' (stain less)

Oh shit double meaning! Stainless like, like theres no blood on it and stainless steel!"

Going Off Quickly Freestyle 9/20/15

"Yo I'm bout to go off, bout to start my shift

And I'm gonna prove that everybodys got the heart of a bitch

Compared to me

Because they are aware the heat

Is all around me at all times its omnipresent

Its like i give off nothin but gas and thats not a testament to smell

its only a thing that shows i got spells

And i can dispell anything thrown at me like any type of magical altercation

You wanna prove to me i'll alter you face in different places

And then i'll rearrange to look like the fuckin jigsaw puzzle,

But it wasnt based on no movie or no fake shit

It was based on something realistic that came into the fuckin,



Came to the point of your face in the pavement  
Its what it looked like, the aftermath  
Because you dont have to rap against the guy that happens to be spittin these nice rhymes  
Thats gonna come outta nowhere like the fuckin universe and black holes  
Taking everything out of existence and all it does is 'suck'  
What sucks more than that? Literally nothing  
But thats okay because, you figure hes somethin'?

You probably figure he's nothin'

Because you look at me and you dont see any substance TIL  
You hear it for yourself, then you realize theres somethin  
Behind all the fact that people mis-stereotype like  
'Oh shit hes got no hair he must not be smart or something?'  
Thats what people think and yet they dont wanna barter nothin against me  
Because im about to fuckin slaughter somethin  
Thats what happens when you go against me, it was all for nothin  
I got a fuckin, i'll shoot a fuckin, throw darts and daggers at your heart  
I've been a fuckin danger since the start  
I'm fuckin, im angry with this art  
I'm gonna take away every single chamber from this mark  
And i'll fuckin aim right for the heart  
And i got such a fuckin presion aim that you wont be able to get this name  
As high as the level that i bring it to, because you probably didnt know i exist,  
Because you ain't seen one single view on Youtube because there so low for some reason  
But, i am solo for a reason  
Cuz i did it by myself

I grew on my own, nobody helped me nobody drew the blueprint  
I just blew it, i just blew IT as in trying to work with other people  
Cuz i work with myself and thats the greatest thing fuckin... way to be  
And your not gonna play with me  
You can try and detain the beef  
You can try and restrain the beef  
But you will not stain the beef  
Even if you were the worst chef, whose trying to play with heat  
In the kitchen, then get the fuck out of it  
Thats the thing that people say when tryin to get around the shit  
They cant mess with the guy that happens to be about this shit  
I happen to rap MY WHOLE LIFE, AND I NEVER STOPPED... for an OUNCE OF HATE  
That i got from people but its okay because  
I'm not stoppin people  
You gonna stop the rumors  
And you gonna get dropped like tumors  
That take peoples lives away  
And you aint gonna stop me because i got a, i got a fuckin microwave  
Thats about to put your time display  
On infinity!  
It'll put your head in the fuckin thing  
And then its gonna burn and your face is gonna start rippling  
Its gonna start melting like 'the incredible melting man'  
Its gonna be lookin, your gonna look like the fuckin dead bodies of 'The Son of Sam'  
And thats something you need to understand

Because, guess what im not the one, im not one of the fans that judge people for stupid reasons

And they listen to their music i better stop because i better get inside before i lose it

And then i'd be late for my shift,

So anyways, i am great and thats it"

Freestyle at Super America 10/27/15

(I love when the guy walks by looking at me and i freestyle about him!)

"That would be sexual assault

And you would be the next to get in the vault

And that guys just lookin at me

He's not looking happy

He's actually looking crappy

He's actually looking at THEE...

Sign that says oh shit your gas costs about 58 dollars

And that sucks because thats a shitty way to walk in to a store

I mean thats practically a sign that hes about to pull a gun on them or somethin because

You would be mad at these prices unless they would start to plummet or somethin

But that aint gonna happen, this place is dumb

This place is probably meant for people with fuckin high income"

"I mean this place should just plummet and sink!

I mean this place fuckin stinks!

I mean the waitress hasnt even come with my drink! Haha"

My Birthday Freestyle 11/03/15

"You wont wanna go against me

As an emcee

Cuz otherwise, if you even blink slow i'll happen to bring my, take my fuckin keys out of the truck

I wont run you over with it though

I'm actually gonna take this and stab it right through your fucking trachea

And then you wont be able to breath, and then gasping for air and choking is the last think i will think of ya!

Geez, i can get violent in a millisecond

Because i'm so fuckin scary i would kill a reverend.. I mean thats just a punchline dont take it seriously

Because otherwise you will be fearing me you actually be trying to flag this shit

And thats unfortunate because i'm not a paganist

I just happen to be sayin some crazy shit

You know because, this is my birthday i'm not gonna lie i'm very happy i'm very pleased with things

I just hope that this is a better year for me and this year will bring

Some greater memories and everything should happen to fall into my lap perfectly

With no negative energy

And i can see it all coming like inner-telepathy"

"I'm very happy i just want people to understand to see that i show support for you

As much as you show support for me so please support this team

Which is real hip hop and this should mean

That we can really get off each other's energy

And that should be one thing that you should from every single person in this entire entity

Of the world thats of positive people and not the negative ones because they can just drop in a fuckin seehole and just, you know die in an instant second

Without any little bit of resentment

And i mean as far as negative people go

Can see that we have a very determination to come up with anything that is amazing for the peoples so we can get into a higher level of happiness

And in every single place that we should go"

Natural Freestyle 11/06/15

"You just have to take a loss

You take a fuckin beating on the chin

And that might suck but imagine, defeating... against a kid

Who happens to be worse than you, and that would look bad because your cursing through and through all the time that I'm so terrible

But then you lose to me too

So that would just look bad

Because you happen to look passed the fact,

That you been hating me for so long

You've been calling me this and that

Spittin raps... and then imagine what happens... when i kick your ass!

Haha i mean what is that going to do to you emotionally

In fact its just going to provoke emcees

To come against me and then they're gonna

Invoke emcee licenses"

"Want to bring up things and say that theres crazier ways to get

A rise out of people but you know thats one thing that just makes me sick

And you know, nobody in hip hop should have to babysit

Would be able to say what we wanna say... but if its wack

Then please take your disc

And break the shit

Faster then an ancient myth gets debunked and thats okay because we brung thee funk"

Happy Thanksgiving (Plus My Cat) Freestyle 11/27/15

"Join my team, or at least bring their 'A' game

And that can be something great because you wouldnt belive me I got... great aim

And you know, motherfucker you wouldnt wanna test these waters, it wouldnt be awesome

It would be like the E.P.A. coming to go against me like i'm pond scum...testing waters?!"

"Here is my kitty cat, and shes gonna say hi to you

And thats okay because the fact that she is finding you that means shes on the hunt

And you better run away because she is a very awful runt

And she will claw you the fuck up

And it wont be hard for her to do

In fact shes gonna be hurtin' you

And it wont be hard for her to be serving you like she was giving you tilapia on the side of the plate

And you wont be able to be rhyming this great... if you tried as hard as me when i'm getting into the mind of the state,

State of the mind, i just switch it around because i happen to be a kid thats not playin' around

And i just had to get in in anyway to the places that i feel like going to because i have a V.I.P. pass to every location in the universe

And your not going to stop me from getting to the place

Like i was putting my hand inside of your stupid purse

And i take the money out of it and im going to count it in front of you

And you never going to realize its the money that i just took around you

And you didnt even notice that it was the one you thought you had the other day

But you actually spent it on something else and you pretended that you didnt

Because you think that money just grows on trees and thats okay imma start slowin' it down

So i can flow like the breeze

That comes in this town at this time of the year

Because the winters actually coming and its beautiful

Its white and its sprinkling and glittering its blinding to look at

And ugh, look cat why the fuck are you standing on my lunchbox

Thats okay but, thats just, one obstacle for you to get over, and your a cat

Ugh you look like you need to get sober

Your falling all over the place

And at least your not giving my Folgers a taste

Cuz i need coffee to survive people

In case you didnt know that

And i just hope you know

That she has been such a nice old cat

I mean i gave her tuna she had her mouth full

And thats okay because you realize that she is not doubtful

Of the fact that i will feed her in a moment's notice

And i might even give her twice as much as they want

In other words enormous proportions

And anyways i hope your holidays were good

For mine let me just summarize

It started and ended with Pumpkin Pies

And its delicious and thats all i need in this

And that would be my very last wishes"

"People that have seen and respected me and shown that i can control things

Like telekinesis, with incredible features

And i'm just showin' people that ugh,

Even when i was like negative 9 months old i was hell of a fetus!

I dont know, i'll come up with punchlines in the drop of a dime

And thats something i would be collecting cuz

Ugh, no matter how rich i get it is expected that,

I'm just gonna take a piece of money that I find

And I will then put that into a savings account

I don't care if, how much the amount was

It's just gonna come to be

And now my kitty is running free

And she's sniffing the deep fryer

And you would think that she's wiser

But... it is what it is!"

30 Hours Awake Freestyle 12/01/15

"Like I'm mourning, like it's a funeral

Just sucked 10 vials of Buterol

And see what the fuck I'm gon' do to y'all!

Fact, push you off a cliff... I think that YOU should fall

Like ah, the effects of gravity

And static is getting you down you don't have elasticity

To keep in this game cuz you can't last in this shit with me

I'm just kicking your brain, hard,

like I'm playing soccer back with the Czars

They used to use 'cut of heads' and use that as their tools for playing a game"

"A more gruesome ending and believe me... just can't stop this

I put my dick in the snow and have your mother defrost it!"

"Be able to rhyme cold like this weather in Minnesota

It's very beautiful at the same time, that it sucks

This is an amazing mind that comes up with the stuff

And just... punches are rough like you get beat down in the dirt



Like your playing golf with a tough opponent and

Believe me nothings gonna stop me from ownin'!

And then i start thinking 'to myself' (/ 2 myself) like clonin'!"

Freestyle LIVE On Google Hangout! 2/09/16

"inception like the movie and you're

walking through a maze and then you

fall off,

because gravity turns it

around and all the sudden you're landing

on your face

instead of your feet

because you turn upside down and that's

one way to rhyme and that's one side now

that you didn't expect yourself to land on

but what comes out of my mouth is

random shit because like I said I can

put anything together at the time of

the moment and that it's just going to

happen to work it out to the point where

I get to break any fraction of a sentence

and bring it together to where it's gonna

go to another part it's gonna make me

regret it...

never! unless it's a point

where I say something crazy and then

it's gonna have to go to church and  
repent it

but that's not going to happen

cuz let's just accept it we all know

that this is satire and ironic deception

but that's okay because rapping is a

part of the moment that I break into the

part that I have to regret it... never

because like I said if I wouldn't have gotten

into it, wouldn't be something that it would

be: what was the point to state it?

It would be pathetic if I regret it, it would be

something I never would have started in

the first place and you'd have to accept

It

and they see that this is why I'm

doing the shit live

because once I want

to see what would happen see how I can

Thrive

I can go on the camera and do it

right now in person

plus that way I don't have to wait til all the fucking

stuff starts working

because I am so tired of waiting for it to process

watching my phone let it upload and it  
takes longer than the fucking search for  
the Loch Ness

it's like shit it's a two-minute video can you fucking upload  
already YouTube!?  
no offense but you know what you dudes

do to me

gonna trying to be patient and looking at you through a  
Screen?  
and it's like taking fucking forever to get to the point and you're  
not gonna stop getting this boy annoyed because I just want to see fucking  
the thing be uploaded it's done and  
final in that way I'm done and I can be  
done rhymin' and I can go back to my coming  
up with songs and do vinyl but livid...  
and it's gonna give me a livid! Its gonna get people  
listening to the things that they wouldn't actually normally listen to  
because the fact that it's live actually  
spikes the views for some reason I've done  
some research on that they actually told me  
that stuff and that's okay because  
that's awesome that's rough and that's  
gonna get me to get to the point where i freestyle  
so fucking fast people are gonna stop  
forgettin' who I am and they're gonna

start thinking oh my god is this guy  
crazy is he is he losing it is he is he  
lazy because he's wearing a fucking  
hoodie in a hat I don't know, what, who  
else does that? I mean there's... the  
boogeyman is back! I guess that's what's  
going on here because I'm scaring people  
but the fact that I can come up with a rhyme  
at any single moment I can one minute be  
political next minute I'm killing fools in the next minute I'd  
be in spiritual the next minute I'm  
trying to spear a bull like I'm back in  
time and I'm trying to hunt down a  
fuckin Mastodon like I had a spear and I  
was just trying to provide for my family  
Like I'm that! because that's the type of...  
kind of crap I'm on"

"hip hop can be about anything that's my point we people  
freestyle they don't have... there's no  
rules there's no limits to it they're  
just it's just fun we just like gettin' into  
it! we're just getting in...  
More like its watching a show and that's gonna live  
ourselves through it like we look at  
through looking through a situation

through the eyes of someone else  
And that's okay because it's fun and then it  
it we like to look at the crimes of  
someone delt  
when we watch a fucking crime show on TV and it's great and then  
you see me and it's a different type of  
story every single day because I'm an  
interesting person I have a crazy  
creative mind!"

Fastest Rapping Ever! Valentines Day Freestyle

For 20 Minutes Live On Air! 2/14/16

"make a fucking known hit against this guy that's gonna try  
and throw the punch and it's gonna just...  
it just won't hit it's gonna go miss  
it's gonna it's gonna be fucking blown

up like a Blowfish

and it's just gonna go get you scarred easily than it was  
before cuz you ain't beaten me!"

"Looped him with a great fucking rhyme that was  
awesome and it was evil like Lucifer  
that's so fucking evil as it was  
Luciferian that's so fucking crazy and  
fire it was and that's just me comparing  
things I'm not saying I worship the  
devil hell fucking no! he can suck a

dick and suck a glass dildo and that's  
Just hope we're hoping that he chokes to  
death and he stops giving everybody open  
threats and he tries to non-stop  
nonchalantly ruining the fucking earth  
because ever since fucking birth its  
conception of the devil he's been  
killing us and it's not good stuff  
because even if you put the pedal to the  
metal it's hard to escape something  
that's omnipresent and you ain't gonna  
stop me from giving,  
get you caught in detention because you try to learn from  
my rhyming class and you just won't get  
by this fast because Adam stark is one  
of the type of guys that can rhyme this  
so great that's gonna be one of the  
things that you cannot let your mind  
escape even if you're in a fucking  
middle of a terrifying nightmare that's  
what you're gonna think of at night when  
you try to get away from me because  
that's the rhymes that I care  
that I care to create and,... create from  
them in there I could stop anybody from

creating the Adam Stark is gonna make a  
summoning of a new fucking monster  
that's gonna become and it's gonna come  
and it's gonna beat you fucking down  
its gonna get to the point where you're not  
gonna be able to run because your legs  
are beaten to the point they're tied up  
like a fucking pretzel and your not gonna  
stop the man thats getting you because I  
happen to have a head full of crazy  
fucking rhymes!"

"wordplay because we used  
to call them that now we call them

something different today and every

single Thursday it seems theres a new cycle  
of shit and it's ironic I say Thursday,  
and cycle of shit and Thursday's the day  
that I actually have to bring the  
recycling and trash down to the block of  
the curb myself so it happened to  
Rhyme!

that worked for me maybe not for  
everybody else because every day is  
different some of them it might be  
Monday Tuesday Wednesday or Friday or

Saturday or Sunday and if there's  
another day of the week I'm missing I'm  
sorry but that's just one thing that's  
gonna happen because I happen to be  
rapping so fucking fast that gets  
trapped like a trash bin when I'm  
closing the shit and I'm trying to get it  
but it's overflowing with shit because I  
happen to be getting rid of good  
riddance and there's so much shit in it  
that it's not gonna stop it's just gonna  
keep staying there and it's not gonna  
it's gonna become cataclysmic because  
it's just gonna spill all over the  
fucking streets and the garbage mans gonna get mad!"

"you suck, people need to  
understand that and then we'll start to  
turn our luck... around like a fucking  
roundabout and you can't stop the man  
because I'm rhyming and gonna keep going  
and it's not gonna be on and on about  
whatever I feel like doing it because  
it's not gonna stop because its gonna be a  
clout, it's gonna be stuck like my head  
is: an ego, cuz you consider mine to



be in the clouds!  
but that's okay because  
again this is hip-hop that's the way  
it's supposed to be and you aren't gonna  
stop the man because you couldn't beat  
me if you came up to me with the Devil's  
worship and rosary you could do it all  
sorts of wish and you can't stop me you  
can't choke me up with the hosiery if I  
was sleeping in the middle of a fucking  
floor full of infested needles and you know that  
wouldn't happen to me because ugh first  
of all, why would I be stuck there anyway that's  
that's feeble to even think of something  
like that, but if I was per se... you see  
I'm still such a fucking amazing MC that I  
could get away from the moment and you could  
see me cuz I wouldn't leave empty-handed,  
actually I WOULD if I was around a bunch  
of infested needles but that's okay  
because I can change it around any way that I  
want to because I'm so fucking evil but  
I'm also healthy and I'm also happy and  
I'm also good-hearted in the same exact breath...  
I said that at one time because that won't be

the way cuz you're gonna have the end of  
the day it's: everybody's gonna have to  
be 'awake'... in death. both, both of them  
intertwined you can't stop this guy, even  
in your mind

you couldn't press pause and stop me  
from getting Rhymes stuck in your head  
okay you've been  
fuck since the first time you ever got  
out of bed and that is a mental insult  
and then you know what? I'm saying mean  
things it doesn't mean it applies to you  
because... THEN what? You just think  
everything I say that's mean applies to  
my listeners, NO! if you assume that  
that's your fault. I'm saying that I'm  
saying these applies to my people  
that are negative and that always come  
at me bad ass-backwards like an inverted  
picture that was not meant to sit on the  
wall because it happens to be exact  
opposite and you can't once again stop  
the shit that's coming out of me because  
I am never gonna be running out of beefs!"  
"absolutely any place in the earth with

us good rhymers

I just hope they can find a computer and get their rhyme words  
out on the internet that would be awesome so we could then connect  
With intellect, and then select, good rhymes  
coming out of the shit and then detect,  
what's bad what's good and what is  
what's forwarding and what's indirect,  
all that good stuff and then the Horde  
begins of good rappers we need to start  
that that would be great!  
can we please do that? I smiled so that you could  
take me seriously and you'll see me in a  
while and then we see that we can keep  
rhyming and do this stuff that's gonna  
keep getting hip hop to the next fucking  
peak of the new highest place it could  
possibly go to and you aren't gonna stop me  
cuz I'm on fire  
and my balls are big like Goku why did I  
say that? I don't even watch that fucking  
stupid-ass program but I say it anyway  
because I am one of the people that can  
go ham! with any type of situation I can  
make a rhyme come out of nowhere making  
a metaphor crazy it's gonna stop anybody

that wants to go against me because I have  
a reservoir of insults that's gonna keep  
popping up in the middle of the fucking  
session like I'm cooking in the pan  
Cuz I have so much grease on it that just  
poof then it hurts me and then it  
fucking cuts me up like a weapon and I'm  
just trying to fucking... it's like as evil  
as saying you know: fuck you, and I can  
get anywhere because you can't drop a  
single! but I could... if I put a knife down  
I'm cutting zucchini and all the sudden I cut  
my finger then a finger goes flying then  
I cut a single right off and remove as a  
finger, nope, a limb no, you wouldn't want to  
be amputated but if it happens to be the  
way it happens to go, then that's okay  
because Adam made it... to a punchline!  
where it wasn't gonna be one  
originally that you wouldn't of thought it  
because you didn't think of it because  
you hate it that I come up with rhymes,  
that you disagree with in every sort of  
way but that's okay because what's up  
guys? I can do anything I want to that's

the best part of the freedom of speech  
and the freedom of freestyling is it, it  
needs to be somewhere higher in the  
fucking level of things

to be repeated we need stop telling  
people to shut up and not be conceited  
we need to be able to say whatever the  
fuck we want

and realize it's just a punchline at  
the end of day and you can read it... in  
different ways... like a font when you're  
doing a fucking, typing up a thing on  
Microsoft Word and that's okay because  
You wouldn't wanna cross this guy first  
because I will erase you like I fucking  
hit the backspace and that's okay  
because you're so fuckin ugly your probably  
one of those bitches the end up on Backpage.com!"

German Shepherd Puppy + Freestyle Live on Air 4/09/16

"My ego, it's because it's  
with people get an idea that they can  
just talk on on and on and on about  
topics that are just gonna get me pissed  
off and I'm gonna start fucking beating  
them up like doing drop kicks from the

ceiling and you're not gonna see me  
coming because ur not revealing  
that the things that's gonna hit you  
first is probably my stomach because I'm  
a fat guy  
so you think drop kicks it's really my stomach that just hitting you  
on the side of the fucking face and all  
the sudden you got baptised

by my fucking sweat on my belly you didn't  
expect me to say that did you but you  
better stay back who'd kid ya?"

"why I started this rhyme and she's a German Shepherd  
she could fuckin'... she's so smart she could lead a herd of leopards  
and she could take them all the way  
through a fucking dirty street or an urban desert  
and she could feed them and then that's one of the worst  
pressures you could ever put on a dog"

"haters, supporters or just peers in this rap sport and that's one of those  
things that you just want to do and listen to me because otherwise you could get stuck into the  
rapture and a rapture

R A P T U R E or R A P space S U R E see I can do double meanings in the middle of a freestyle and  
that's what's amazing about me because I'm not the only one that can do it but at least while that others  
do it you should mention that I can do it too and I could be unusual and the same breath and I could say  
things that you wouldn't say yourself or you wouldn't do too in a word sentence or rhyme that you  
would come up with and yourself

and your own mind and your own hype and  
your own right and your own time but

it's okay because I can do it, and that's  
what I'm trying to show people is that  
I'm not stupid  
I'm only stupid to you because you say I  
am but if I wasn't, in my own head, then  
why would I make this plan? to come up  
with fucking freestyling on the top of  
the head and you cant stop this guy  
because I'm dropping like the fucking  
magnet is goin' pull polarity as the  
opposite side and it's gonna be like you  
know you got the north and south it's  
gonna push each other apart and it's  
things that you can't help cuz those are  
physics and those are things that you cannot  
stop because those are things that are  
precious in their existence because you  
can't just change things  
around and you can't make things the way  
that you want to even if you try as hard  
as you possibly can because it's the  
shit that you can't... it's limited and  
it's things that you cannot get the shit  
is it... for example people hate me so much  
they just want me to stop rappin' but

that isn't something that's gonna make  
me stop! words I'm not gonna do that to me  
you just gotta understand stupid you're not gonna get me to quit doin'  
what I want to do with my life I'm gonna  
keep it going you really think you can  
stop me use this there's no deflecting  
this I mean dude there's just no way to  
stop Adam Stark because he is a  
Representative"

"but get used to it, now these rappers today that are on the radio now  
post-2000 are very stupid I mean these  
people are fucking lobotomized as a  
goldfish and you know this and you  
should... you should just fucking blow  
up like I threw a grenade inside of the  
whole pit and I fucking lock the door  
and lock the chamber and throw away the  
key swallow it and like a fucking... taken  
away... and you just need to make an  
acknowledgement of my awesomeness!"

"Around the point... of the worst intelligence that  
I have ever seen in human life and  
that's not an exaggeration the shit is  
true tonight you better learn that and  
better know that because if you don't



you're gonna take a fucking blow back  
like you got the wind knocked out of you  
like you got a rock thrown at you and it  
just hit you in the side of the head  
and it just won't go to prove that you  
had nothing in there in the first place  
so no damage was done HAHA  
except cosmetically you can't stop the  
remedy coming from Adam Stark because he  
is one of the best and they're not the  
top MCs ever to stop people from getting  
through the point of the top chemistry  
in the hip-hop has been replenished by  
me because I made my own strategies and  
own rap from seeds to weight and I just  
recreate the own rapping atmosphere to  
appear because you had to stop the Adam  
Stark that is here he's gonna keep  
going and he's gonna rap and he's gonna  
smash these queers trying to pick up the  
mic and try to do things but they aint  
really gripping it right they're just  
saying things that isn't so tight"  
"on me it's just you know, go fucking drink some  
great replenishments... like bleach and

then hopefully you will die and then we  
can... then we can just  
completely end the shit  
the hateful diatribe between haters and me and then  
for the rest of it  
you know it's just like you don't have a clue like an  
incompetent detective!"  
"so you know fuck haters I'll put... I'll grab their  
fucking face and throw them into a rosemary bush  
and they'll be stuck there scared but their fuckin froze scary looks  
and they'll just get cuts all over their fucking face and it's  
bleeding from head to toe when you... AND I AINT  
letting go!  
until I scrape him down to the bottom on the fucking floor and then  
they're just gonna... their head will flow  
off to the fucking edge of the street  
and then they won't be standing next to  
Me!  
well their body will but their head  
won't because it's detached from itself  
like I just fucking had the elasticity  
break and it was that efficiently  
amazing that I was able to do that with  
that quick of a statement and yeah  
that's what happens in rap against

somebody that's considered one of the  
Greatest!"

Battling Freestyle Live On Air! 7/09/16

"would have gone overboard like  
a fucking pirates punishment you know I  
come up with anything because I am one  
of the kids that can come up with any  
single metaphor for any situation that  
comes ahead of me like I fucking stab  
you into the head and bleed in them then  
I put your head on the fucking wall like  
it's a trophy!"

"fucking grizzly bear and I just put it over there and then it's  
gonna be dwindling in the air and the  
furs over it and then all of a sudden

you look at it twice

because you've been smoking too many nights  
and you look at it once you get paranoid because all of  
the sudden you see it move its eyes  
And then you don't know what to do because  
you think is it gonna jump out of the  
wall is it gonna eat you for breakfast  
and you don't know what to do so all the sudden you  
start panicking in a second you think of  
a new method then you decide I'm gonna

take the trophy out and I'm gonna give  
it to someone else because I don't want  
it to eat me I want someone else to be  
the victim and I'm coming up with shit  
crazy out of this moment because it's a  
system that I come up with because no  
matter what happens in a freestyle about  
it I can come up with anything at the moment  
and create a new story that had nothing  
to do with anything I was saying

Previously

because I could say anything cuz I am one of the craziest emcees  
I'm at the point where I can make up a story  
about any fucking thing and that's like  
a great way to come up with excuses also  
it's not just one thing that I use in  
hip-hop it's something that I can use in  
all forms... of life”  
“okay because I'm still gonna keep rapping for reaction  
I'm just gonna keep attacking people  
like I fuckin threw a plasma TV at them  
like why would I do that? why choose that  
as a weapon you're gonna say why wouldn't I  
choose something normal that should just  
spray like POW you know just shoot him with

a gun well that's something that  
anybody has said before especially in  
hip-hop it's happened so many times

Before

that if I said it now it would just  
be one of the things I'd look ancient

And old like a dinosaur

because it's been said so many Goddamn times Imma do something different, something  
that's never entered my mind before

Like its what I do every time when I freestyle I  
like come with new rhymes and they might  
be bizarre there might be something that  
is sort of out of the range of what you

would consider to be normal

that's okay because when I do it it's

gonna become an amazing paranormal

activity that it's gonna scare you  
vividly it's gonna make you not want to  
waste imagery because you're gonna hear  
the things I say and then you're gonna  
visualize them and then you're gonna  
realize that's what's different from me  
and the industry is that I actually give  
you things to think about and I  
guarantee you if I punch you and I beat

the fuck out of you you are not gonna be...  
have no reason to be blinking now  
because your eyes are gonna be fucked up  
like crazy they're gonna be shrinking  
and shriveling like I just mushed up the  
sponge and now you know rang up the  
water out of it that's what I'm gonna do  
with your eyes and I take them out of  
the socket quick I'm gonna pull them out  
and then I'm gonna make sure that I roll  
them out like I just took like I just  
said I took a fucking dish rag or a  
sponge and I just get everything out of  
it and that's what you should do when you  
Listen to my raps make sure you get  
everything out of it because when I  
write raps you gotta understand that a  
lot of my stuff has multiple meanings  
and it's multiple things that you do not  
see like that's why you should make sure  
you're reading into it and you see the  
things that aren't easily mentioned that  
aren't... that I'm not saying people are  
stupid what I am saying is that my  
rhymes are amazing and the things that

come out of them are more than one  
meaning and it's just hot it's blazing  
it's not containing weak structures it's  
things that are just often crazy that  
you should make sure you learn from me  
because I'm one of the best of these one  
of these crazy-ass third-degree  
burning emcees that's just... that's how hot  
it is and you know I just like to be able to  
battle people with everything and every  
ob-jective... yeah I said ob...jective I said  
it differently because I'm trying to  
show that I can do anything because I  
could just... in a moment change my accent  
and then all the sudden I'll have a  
new imbalance of chemistry... damn why the  
fuck you still tempted me? I mean shit  
I'll beat you... OH FINE! you don't like  
it when I fight you? and those kind of  
raps? well fine I'll just do something  
else and I'll do... find a different kind  
of way to attack and show that you're  
Wack! I mean fuck it, you wanna... wanna have a  
footrace? I bet I could beat you to a  
truck even if I had the fucking feet of

a duck and that means I'd be waddling  
and then when you lose gets what's gonna  
happen it's still gonna be a problem then  
because you're gonna be embarrassed! how did you lose to that man? that guy's  
a fuckin that guy looks like a fucking  
duckling and he's the ugly duckling and  
you LOST to that too?! I just dissed myself  
twice and then still made the diss  
against you worse than it was when I  
said it

so that makes me prove that I'm nice  
because I just... exactly I just dissed myself  
Twice, dissed you once and I still won this  
battle and this shit's done I mean I  
don't give a fuck if you think this  
shit's dumb I can freestyle about  
anything I want to, because there is no  
rules in this shit and when it gets to  
the guns that's what people are going to  
reference when they battle most of the  
time it and that... it makes people just  
get numb because they don't think of  
other ways to attack and other  
amazing ways to get past the fact that  
you know, you are walking on eggshells



when you go against me or stepping on tacks  
and that's ugh, that's gonna hurt yourself a  
lot and then you're gonna have to pay a  
heavy tax or a levy you know ran the  
fuck over like a heavy Chevy ready to  
get past the level of... that you're  
heading which is off the cliff and you  
ain't gonna stop the kid that's put it  
in full throttle and I fucking put a  
large ass brick on the accelerator and  
then you're gonna go down non-stop like  
you're at the top floor of an elevator  
and the floor one hit the button that's  
what happened, nothing! I just rhymed a  
whole bunch of stuff and I think you got  
it I think you understood it and I think  
it was to a point that you stood in the  
elevator in your mind cuz at least I put  
the picture in you like you got a  
fucking traumatic memory that was stuck  
and you ain't gonna get it out of view,  
because it was something that happened  
that you heard when I was rapping and  
it's never gonna go away just like you  
ain't gonna let go of that napkin if you

fuckin eatin some gross ass food that  
your grandmother made you and it was  
disgusting and it shouldn't have  
been made out of a old three-year-old  
expired potato that was made and that's  
just disgusting and that's just great  
because all the sudden people are gonna  
be throwing up and then have to pause  
this tape of me rapping because they're  
gonna have to wait and they're gonna  
have to contemplate they're gonna have to say:  
'oh shit I don't know what else I wanted  
to hear him say because he just said the  
grossest thing and now I got a stop and  
it's too late!' oh they're gonna be puking  
they're gonna be understanding that that  
puke is a representation of the putrid  
that comes out of the music industry  
that today that it's losing its  
authenticity it's losing the good raps  
that we were often listening to and now  
we are getting down to the point where  
We are losing any sort of good MCS out  
there and it's one of those things these  
emcees are bare, these emcees are scared,

as far as the good ones- or excuse me the people that are looked at as the good ones, not the actual ones with skills!

the ones that get kills, the ones that  
have good stuff that'll make you get  
thrills, and the ones that'll make you  
think that'll say crazy shit that will  
give you chills! those ones are very few  
and far between, and it's not hard to see,  
you know even if it was pitch black I'm  
pretty sure you could still understand  
which rapper is wacker then the other  
one that was standing by them even if it  
was a fucking horrible disaster like

like imagine having a

three-and-a-half-hour cypher and you're  
locked in the room and they put you  
under the chair and they and there's no  
stopping you through getting out of it  
because you just understand that there  
is not something to do... besides listen to  
a cipher that is 3 hours and 2 minutes  
and 38 seconds and then you got to  
listen to let's say 18 wack MCS what are  
you gonna do then with the shit?  
You're gonna fucking lose your mind and you're  
gonna stop realizing that there's people

that can do some rhymes but they don't  
actually say anything nice, and those are  
the people that the mainstream pushes  
them, and they want to use their rhymes  
to you know convince people today that  
rap was never great and I don't blame  
them for sayin'... for believing in that for  
the people that say that: 'oh we don't  
want to listen to that weak ass rap' that  
people listen to because there's so many  
bad ones that it overlooks the good ones  
that are actually in here we're almost  
like fucking extinct at this point it  
just stinks at this point it's just one  
of those things that it gets annoying  
because it's like it you got a fucking  
battle and explain to people about your  
opinion about the game and how it's  
gotten so far down and then it's just, you just get fucking famed and  
famished because you have to explain it  
to every faggot that tells you that 'rap  
sucks because you listen to these guys today?  
they're terrible! I don't want to waste  
my time but... my time away I don't want  
to listen to these guys and see what

they have to try and say!' and then  
you've got to tell them guess what  
that's because the good ones that are  
looked at as good are so terrible it's  
misunderstood that's all I got to say  
and now my cat just walked away and  
that's okay"

"lack funds I mean I  
get more fucking paper than a newsstand  
no not really but, you're so fucking dumb  
you tried to eat a food stamp and then  
that that shit is just too bad!"

"b-ball... fuck out of my face you stupid-ass  
Fly! um, this dude should ask why am i  
yelling next door but they can't hear  
Me cuz the doors shut but if it wasn't  
then uh people would be poor stuck in  
there like: 'the fuck is that guy yelling  
about?' ...and they're probably gonna tell on me now!"

I Am A Dog Freestyle! 7/11/16

"Alright shit, I don't know  
what the hell is about to happen but  
let's try freestylin' like this... yo I  
can't see shit I can't see out of this  
and that's okay because I'm positive for

rabies and I'm gonna have about 10  
babies every time that I breed with  
another dog, because what's going on  
Is I'm living a life that I never lived  
before which is something that's silly  
that I had in store... actually I found it  
in a store and I bought this mask and  
now I can try and get a positive grasp  
on what it's like to be a fucking German  
Shepherd and I hope that this is worth  
learning the lesson that I'm going to  
figure out as I'm saying it and I can't  
see anything on here so it's pretty much  
amazing that I can even breathe and I  
should probably fucking get a breathing tube  
so I could see the dudes I'm actually speaking to  
and otherwise it's going to be hard to digest like a dog  
eating people food

and actually be easy to digest I take it back but I play it  
back and I just play around and it's  
hard to restrain me back like this  
fucking crazy mask gets up... I can see  
barely out of the nostrils and I'm  
digging for bones like I'm looking for  
fossils because that's what doggies do and

then they just get... they still win every  
battle like Adam Stark does and they get  
in the water, they're drowning, but  
they'll do the doggy paddle and get out  
of it quick and they're not going to  
stop until it happens to be less of a  
hassle because dogs can train and they  
can learn things which is better than  
people because most of them are stupid  
and they aren't deserving the things  
that they do have because they take it  
for granted and dogs they were just made  
in this planet to be man's best friend  
except, some still get abused and that's  
sick and I like that and that's some

very disgusting views that people

unfortunately use and abuse that laws  
are not meant to be choosin' for people  
that use dogs as things that they  
shouldn't be used for like dog fighting! Oh my god...  
it's hard to breathe and it's all  
frightening and I got my fucking... i don't have  
paws guys but I got hands instead  
and that's kind of weird and it's I  
guess that makes this look supposedly

Dumb...

because check it out bitch I got opposable thumbs!

which dogs don't have and they also don't wear shirts I mean

some do but that's for weird-ass bitches

that you know can't even figure out how

to put on their skirt right because they

wake up drunk and they... I'm talking about

the rich chicks that put dogs in

their bags and that's some sick shit

that's not a good story to tell it

wasn't told by Slick Rick obviously

because he's the greatest storyteller

There ever was in this shit and let's see, what

else is new? what else can I be doin' to helping

you cuz thats all dogs do is they

try to help the people that they're

in debt to, that's what they feel like

anyways and now I could throw this in

many ways I could do many plays and well

somebody fucking throw me a bone! haha I mean

a dog can do anything but he's got to

behave in his home, I mean he's fast and

it's true and we already know this and I

suppose this is the weirdest thing

you've ever seen on your phone quick,



that you clicked on and you said: 'what is  
this? this must be click bait?' Adam  
Stark is doing something weird he never  
thought he would do but Adam needs to  
get his shit straight and I'd be shitting  
in places that I would normally shit in  
like for example the living room and the  
back of the kitchen and and what am I  
gonna do next? I'll probably fucking  
breed with a poodle and I'll have  
babies with another dog that's in the  
middle of the street and it was a  
doozy ugh was a real doozy because dogs  
that do it doggystyle and they get  
things going and then it's just often  
while you watch that you realize that  
dogs... some of them are bad parents and  
they don't have rotten child's it's just,  
you know the mother does a lot and the  
other man just runs off and and then you  
know they get adopted in different ways  
and that's just some of them have bad  
offsprings and you know it's just kind  
of weird it's not objective and the  
things that come when I'm rapping it's

hard to breathe and it's hard to get  
words out of my mouth when it's fucking  
a hundred degrees and it's... I'm one of the  
emcees who puts up to the challenge no  
matter what it is that people throwing  
at me but they should throw a frisbee  
and I would gladly fetch it and I bring  
it back to you and that'd be one hell  
of an investment because you can throw  
it again and again and again and I won't  
get bored it'll be fun every single time it's  
like if something new was in store for  
me to do that day when I played with you  
and I didn't get stopped and it didn't  
make me want to drop and roll and you're  
gonna fuckin rub my belly and that's odd...  
something tells me that I'm acting more  
like a dog than I was before I put this  
Dumb ass thing off the shelf that  
I put over my head and it's, now making  
me fear for my health because it's hard  
to breathe and I got ears like an Elf,  
sort of, I mean it's a shepherd, and I  
could say that now I'm like a canine and  
that's a great kind because they're the

smartest dogs, at least I think so, we're  
what at least one of the great kinds of  
intelligent animals and breeds that  
there is and I'm one of the greatest MCS  
that there is at the same time I'm still  
A rapper underneath this fucking mask  
that's hard to breathe out of and I'm  
one of the greatest MCS out of this  
earth and I'm speaking to k9 I guess I  
could say that I'm okay nine times out  
of 10 that was a metaphor I just  
happened to put it in here like it just  
happened to fit it in like I just... I'm...  
like I need to get my color adjusted  
because I actually don't have a collar on this... I'm  
disgusted! I'm looked at as a loose dog  
a stray one of those things that's not  
great that means I'm going to be in  
trouble under the law the dog catcher is  
going to catch me and then they're gonna  
take me on down then they're gonna put  
me on the dog stretcher and they're  
gonna take me to a different place and  
then I'll be done with the pound like  
I'm fuckin', Snoop Dogg and Nate Dogg and

Kurupt and Daz and all the great  
rappers from the past and I guess that's  
a better way to look at it then the  
actual fact of what happens when the dog  
pounders catch dogs is they take them  
and then they you know get em' in an  
Abusive place it's them behind the  
cages and they just treat them like  
animals! well dogs are animals I suppose  
but animals in a different way that's  
How i'm displayin' it and I'm making it  
crazy shit and I actually hope I'm in  
the fuckin camera view I can't even see  
Out of this barely so sorry if it  
became doubt and you have to actually  
Pan the view! I probably should have  
recorded this you know ten feet back if  
I don't even know where the hell Adam  
Stark would be at if I could see  
myself in third person I guess that  
would help but that's okay I need to  
take this off for Adam's health because  
it's fucking hard to breathe in this but,  
I'm as silly as a kid I'd just bought  
this and I thought this was funny and

silly as it gets I thought I could put  
it on, and give a good show like I do  
every time when I come up with a  
Good flow and people should know that I'm  
still one of the greatest MCS and  
everybody should understand that it  
takes a lot to be a pro and you see me  
though and you know that Adam Stark  
it's just one of the people that you  
aint beatin bro and I got my fucking dog  
on yo' ass! he's gonna bite you quick  
and you know my dog  
this one was neutered so he's gonna bite  
your dick because he's gonna get revenge  
on the humans that took it from him and  
now he doesn't have a you know genitalia  
to use for em' so he's gonna take it out  
on people because they took it away so  
he's gonna kind of look in and sniff and  
he's gonna look for some bait it's just  
gonna be human beings that get in my way  
cuz dogs are loyal and... the head now it  
decided to deflate! but that's okay cuz  
this rap is just great and I hope  
everybody understands that I just like to

be somebody who raps with flavor and I  
exaggerate here and there but that's ok  
because I'm one of the greatest that  
ever did this shit and you know that  
because Adam Stark has always been at the top  
of this business with his wits and shit,  
on top of everything else I still  
brought a gimmick to it and I was one of  
the greatest who ever get into it like  
music that you should need to get and...  
put the tunes in, as in you're syncing  
It to your iTunes library and I just said  
that because I'm scary because I think a  
metaphors off the top of a fucking  
head that fell off, you probably want to  
think that I wasn't going to come here  
and go the hell off you probably thought  
Adam was gonna say some silly shit like  
I was doing a fucking puppet show that's  
what it looked like I know, but what the  
fuck could go wrong with that? besides me  
losing my breath and dying of heat  
exhaustion and one of those things could  
happen but that's okay because I'm not  
breathing often I'm often an emcee

that talks so much that I'm often losing  
my oxygen anyway because I'm breathing  
so damn LESS, least the breathing is the  
least of my problems I should say that  
because I'm rappin' so fast and so  
quick and you know this because if you  
didn't notice I just happened to keep  
going and I won't stop to go spin on  
like a rotisserie on a chicken that's  
just gonna keep going until it's done  
and it's fully cooked and that's how the  
beef gets settled because everything to  
me is beef when I'm going against these,  
weak ass rhymers that can't even keep  
a fucking beat going and they can't see  
the heat coming like a tea kettle and  
anyways I better just fucking take it  
easy and it's still hard to breathe and  
I might have to take a breather  
literally and I might have to put a  
fucking oxygen mask, and get a tank, to  
fit onto my fucking head and through the  
hose and shit because  
everybody notices that Adam Stark is  
fucking Dyin'! and it's just hot as a

fucking... as ugh, Satan throwing the holy fit!

anyways peace y'all thought I'd try

something silly."

Live Freestyle! I Couldn't Sleep So I Rap 7/18/16

"through a computer

screen just remember that all the

fucking typing hateful comments that you

do to me,

talking to those people I'm

gonna get back at them

even if it's just me doing a freestyle

and I Spit raps at them

and I just start attacking them

and I fucking throw thumbtacks at them

and I fucking start becoming a business person way high up

here then I start taxing them!

I can attack them in any way I feel like and

it's not gonna stop me in my mind I am

platinum and then you're probably gonna

come back and say: 'well it's only in your

mind' that's right that's what you're

gonna say but you were lonely in your PRIME

that means the highest point of

your life you were still lonely you

still had no homies you still fucking,



blow me through the fucking... looking at  
the screen you just couldn't stand what  
I was saying you couldn't stand what you  
were seeing but you didn't understand  
that this was an MC who was just MC-ing and  
it was just, then beating everybody that  
was just... the best in the shit and you  
know that it's not gonna happen because  
you are a worthless person piece of shit  
that was never worth observing you just...  
you're a fucking German this fucking  
germinated planet that came in and just  
decided you wanted to look at my name  
and then attach it- to something negative  
but that's... I don't give a fuck because  
my precipice is beating the shit out of  
other bitch ass MC's that try and mess with  
this, excellence, and you ain't gonna want  
to be tempting this, it's just I'm on a  
higher temperament, you don't want to see  
where my temper gets! it gets as hot as a  
fucking volcano erupting and it's  
amazing that the functions of these  
bitch-ass people listenin' and observin'  
everything that I say in it, they stay

thinking that... what I say isn't substance,  
fuck this! you know fuck this shit you  
dumb ass bitch I ain't give a fuck what  
you say to this, the negative people that  
listened and just make a display and  
they just make hateful things and you  
know they send me threats, and they just...  
it's all a bunch of emptiness, it's just...  
I don't give a fuck about your  
stupid-ass things you say it's just one  
of the things that should, you should  
just disintegrate you know as in  
disappeared because you dissing a great  
person and then you're gonna  
'disintegrate person' after I make you 'disintegrate  
person' that's a fucking some kind  
of entendre I'm assuming it's a double  
at minimum maybe a triple and  
was amazing and the world rippled at the  
moment cuz it just I just crippled my  
opponent using fucking metaphors I come  
up with at any time cuz, what I... like I  
said before I got substance and I'm  
punching constantly metaphorically and  
physically and I'm surprised that I don't

break the frickin screen the way I'm  
always throwing my arms when I rap I  
guess you could say that was bizarre but  
it's an attack that works and it's been,  
ugh something that I have observed that I  
do, you know I can criticize myself at  
least I know what my worth is, so I can  
not be simple-minded as well at least  
I know what this guy has been dealt  
which is a talent skill set of being  
hip-hop and getting off of getting  
amazing raps and I always give props to  
other good rappers when there  
actually is one which is rare to find  
it's part of the wisdom its like, it  
comes with it you know I'm just one of  
the kids that always is one of the  
sickest, sickest in a sense that I will  
beat you to the point that you will get  
inside of a defensive mode and you just  
think it's you gonna stop me with  
antibiotics and probably gonna take some  
pepto-bismol because it's gonna make you  
sick to your stomach like a fucking  
ulcer and if you think you're making me

sick that was false sir! and then you  
just gonna beat me to the point you're  
like a fucking... ugh you could only beat me if  
you were a fucking golfer and you were  
playing that whack-ass sport no offense  
but you know I'm on the fence to say  
that I'm as hot as fucking sulfur you  
know none of this shit you're saying  
is gonna make me stop you know it's  
like I threw a fucking anchor off of the  
dock, and you know some people are a  
hater, because they're not in this spot,  
as in the metaphor I'm going off of  
being on a boat, and I was just fishing  
and I was wishing that I can show y'all  
what was happening when the Sun was  
glistening today”

“I get my shit off I know what I'm talking about I know what  
I'm rocking now I know I couldn't fall  
off of a fucking rocky boat if I didn't  
have a seatbelt on, and I threw a hundred  
rocks in the boat! and it was gonna be to  
the point where it was gonna topple  
though I could be completely turned over  
and I still wouldn't get wet I'd be on

the top of the boat, with my shoes on it  
and I would move off and I'd jump from  
this to the fucking grass next to it and  
there would be at the point where you  
see... I would be the last remnants"

I Have No Patience Freestyle 7/21/16

"Wilson in the island, that's  
from that one fucking movie whatever  
it's called with Tom Hanks and he was  
dying and he was crying and he was  
wishin' he was livin' a life that he  
wasn't lyin' in, that's what actors do  
anyway as they're lyin' and that's where  
they lying in they're gonna end up in the  
ground in a cemetery lying in the dirt  
and then they're gonna be lying in the  
dirt like they were trying to get... find a  
different way to get inside of this  
Little Earth"

"soldier like I said before but it's more... that it needs more closure  
than ever before because you know Adam  
Stark he's always moving around, you see  
my entire body there's not one  
Inch resting,  
or you know you see that I'm one guy that's interesting

be, or maybe I'm very boring and I'm always in motion  
because there's not one interesting spot!  
get it? not one INCH a RESTING spot! not  
one INTERESTING spot!  
see I just did a crazy double entendre is to make this  
sick, sicker than it would be if you were  
watching some soccer and you just wanted  
to watch to see if there: a fight would  
come out because that's the only reason  
I watch that sport, no offense but that's  
the way that I'm coming at the things  
now because I just say it the way I feel  
it the way I'm watching things how it  
becomes something different when it's  
people, watch it to see the competition  
but I'm only watching it to see if  
something's gonna happen that wasn't  
part of the plan and it's been admitted  
by me first, because I always keep it  
real, never keep it fake, and for keepsake  
and you know that Adam Stark is one of  
the emcees that rake in new fans in  
every way he can, that's why I always do  
freestyles, even if I feel like it's one  
of the things that people it's... I've

noticed it's a lost art it's a lost  
sport it doesn't happen no more for all  
sorts of different reasons don't ask me  
Why, freestylin has been less popular than it  
was before cuz it used to be on demand  
and it was always heard it was always  
observed it was always requested and now  
you see that these sessions are becoming  
more and more, become thin and each get  
stretched into different decimals,  
decibels excuse me and the rest of it  
poles too new other places and yeah I  
guess you could say there's a point to  
it, like decimals I wanted to clue that  
word anyway because I just cancelled it,  
and then I re-cancelled it, its like I  
fired you then I rehired you  
immediately or I canceled your quitting  
and you see that these emcees that can  
come up with amazing things like Adam  
Stark does because Adam Starks buzz is  
higher than fucking retarded bitch-ass  
BuzzFeed I hate that website but I  
wanted to compare my buzz to what their  
buzz feeds and their buzz needs to stop

being fucking shameful and ruining

people's lives because you know what?

they have is a hidden agenda behind

there, and you see that and if you don't,

it's too painful"

I Had A Great Day Freestyle 7/25/16

"Yo I had a really

great day so I feel like freestyling

let's get, it cuz I am wit' it, I'm

gonna be traveling as far as three

islands if I feel like it cuz Adam Stark

is a real fighting real Titan real

hungry motherfucking punching MC that's

gonna beat your fucking face to death if

I feel like it cuz, I can beat anybody in

a race to death, I could just fucking

take a bayonet and I could chuck it

faster than you could take a bullet out

of the fucking pump shotgun chucking it,

bullets at me but I'm fully rapping at

my full fuckin function it's my 'getting

mad mode' and it's Adam Stark is in rap

mode and I'm always gonna attack folks

theoretically because he's pathetic he's

getting to the point where he is



receptive to everything that I say even  
if he doesn't think he's pathetic I can  
prove it because I am moving in ways  
that you couldn't do if you were copying  
the fucking greatest MC's blueprints and,  
when I say he wasn't talking about me  
He wasn't talking about somebody that I  
decided to be dissing subliminally, or  
not subliminally maybe I'm just trying  
to distract you from anything that I'm  
trying to do because every message I  
rapped through, happens to be crazy it's  
a method that Adam used and it's a  
fucking... written on my body as if it was  
a tattoo but it ain't because, um when I  
say written on my body, you know there's  
no tattoos on me, you know I'm just... you  
just reading my fucking face but my  
flesh is getting off me, it's gonna be  
rotting like a fucking zombie because  
I'm attacking everybody that wants to  
get on me, and by on me, I'm saying that  
they're trying to get on my nerves and, I  
could say 'on me' because everybody  
literally gets in my face with this shit

cuz they think that they're just amazing  
but they're falling from grace with this  
shit they just fucking... got kicked off  
the cliff that I chose him to fall off  
of and it's not gonna stop Adam Stark  
from doing his stuff that he wants to  
get done it's... Adam Stark is just off-  
off of one, you know he could be on a  
rocker and he could be rocking so  
fucking fast on the rocker that he could  
fall off the rocker and I rhymed rocker  
like four fucking times to prove  
something because I can do 'nothing' with  
words if I wanted to, I just proved that  
I don't have to rhyme but then I'm going  
to go back and prove that another time!  
watch, I'll do it again I'll say: on the  
rocker, then I'll rhyme it with ten  
different things like I'll say, I'll fucking  
punch your doctor, I'll fucking  
waste no time showing you that your  
nothing proper that should be done in  
the MC game, because you're on the  
fucking jock sir, and you ain't gonna beat  
me faster than I could if I was hiring

somebody to run you over with a 18 Mach  
bird fucking airplane running the shit  
over you! and it's gonna just get over  
you it's gonna be something you're gonna  
look up and realize it was just coming  
into view mid view and it just hit you  
and it just took you over and guess what:  
I'm still not done rhyming with the word  
I would just was, so let me do a quick  
turn like 'Red Rover' and go back to it  
because I was rhyming with Doctor and now  
I'm gonna get to the next point I'll  
teach you a lesson like a proctor, I'll  
keep going and I'll say something else  
crazy to run with that word like, guess  
what I can kick you in the fucking face  
like I am very terrible at soccer and  
you were close range and you shouldn't  
have been that close cuz you know was  
about to pass the ball to the next guy  
in the next lane and then guess what? I  
could fucking take ten planes and I  
could put him in different areas and  
guess what I wasn't talking about  
airplanes and now I know I know that I'm

scaring ya because you thought I was  
talking about the fucking actual  
vehicles that go into flight and go into  
the sky but I am NOT I'm talking about  
something else very frightening and I'm  
not gonna deny it when I'm saying is, I  
could take ten planes of shit that I was  
fucking writing down and I was doing a  
math experiment and I was trying to be  
explaining it, because I said before I  
was a fucking Proctor, see how I bring up  
the shit in the past? my freestyles and  
you know this because it's awkward and  
because it's awkward that means you're  
gonna remember it more than if it was  
something simple and easy to

extinguish what I was trying to say,  
and I meant to say distinguish but I  
said extinguish because you want to put  
my fucking fire out, coming from this  
guy's mouth when I'm a fighter now, I'm  
not no longer a freestyle rapper I'm now  
just... I'm an entire fucking round of  
ammunition just coming and attacking  
people that get in my way that's not

going to be an easy thing to be admittin'  
when I'm sittin' at the other side of  
fucking... being judgment... being judged at  
Judgment Day cuz it's one of the things  
I'm coming to say is that, I'll get in  
your fucking face and fucking... you know  
ruin what cha look like, like you just did  
the fucking 'face swap snapchat' and...  
whatever that thing's called and but, it... I  
am way fucking past that because that's  
one of those dumbass things that little  
kids play with and that's that, and if  
not then you're just immaturely doing  
something that you shouldn't be doing  
because that's a stupid app and you know  
that you're ruining the time  
that you could be doing good stuff you  
could be fucking studyin' and you could be  
learning about shit or you could be  
listening to some good ass music and you  
know that you are deserving that shit,  
unless you're just a worthless person  
that isn't further you know, rehearsing  
of things that we have learned from the  
past which is to be better than what we

were before because maybe you used to be a  
piece of shit than you ain't learn  
because, it's a not an easy gift to  
understand that you can learn from your  
past mistakes and that even if you're  
not rapping great you realize that you  
can get past the tapes, without fucking  
pressing the fast-forward function  
because it's one of the things that I am  
more in touch with, because Adam is  
fucking... for the one kid that thinks life  
is over for em' and I will get them and I  
will take them, and I will make them  
understand that there is more in it for  
them like you could fucking... learn like  
you're reading a forum f o r u m because  
that's a fucking... what do you call it... a  
website where you can learn about stuff  
or you can learn about us because some  
of them are personal, some of them are  
educational you know that because it's  
one of the things that's up to your  
reputation to understand and to  
undermine it's one of the times that you  
get one of demands is that become a

demand for people to come and to, get  
into your fucking, words and learn from  
it and it's one of the things that I am  
just burning your substance because

you're putting out a bunch of shit but,  
you want me to learn from you but I've  
already learned it first and if you try  
and curse the words and reverse the  
meaning of it like you try to reverse  
the birth of it because you thought you  
worded it perfect because it was  
something that you said, and your ego is  
that high where you think because you  
said it: that you are that guy! that you  
would just made something amazing

because it came from your mouth but,  
there's plenty of other things that you  
could be safe for that now because what  
happens when your mouth decays and it's  
in a drought, that's what should happen  
to bad rappers that are entered this  
game now, but it doesn't, but that's okay  
because you... I wasn't one to not  
understand how the game works it's one  
of those crazy things and I should just

fucking made a major arcade game like  
'Game Works' that's a fucking store where  
you can play a bunch of arcade games and  
that was an amazing thing because I  
wanted to say some things that happened  
to rhyme with what I said before, but in  
a crazy way because I went from a  
fucking... two words to a fucking pronoun  
and you know now because, I would say I'm  
the 'pro now' but did you already expect  
me to say that but I'm not going to say  
that I'm gonna save that, instead I'm  
gonna say I'm profoundly  
disturbing every other emcee coming  
against me because their face is gonna  
meet the curb in less than a second  
because I can meet you 10 speeds faster  
than you could if you want to fight me I  
will beat you I will easily just  
discrete you, and I will easily deplete  
you in different places and if you want  
me to say that I will meet you, then  
here's what I can do I can fucking write  
to you I'll write a letter to you  
anonymously and you will see that's



coming from an awesome MC, and then you  
won't think it's me because you don't  
think I'm awesome anyway because I see I  
have a lot of haters and they meant  
nothing to me any day of the fucking  
week that I read your fucking weak ass  
comments that you're gonna leave to me  
it's not gonna be defeating me it's gonna  
be one of the things, that's crazy  
because it's all hidden in secrecy like  
the fucking... hidden cabal and you ain't  
wishing me all good luck but it's okay  
because how much could a woodchuck if  
a woodchuck could chuck wood, Chuck? I'll tell  
you what Chuck! Chuck's your fucking name  
that's why I ended it by saying Chuck  
and I ain't saying much if you ain't  
listenin to what I'm saying cuz you  
don't like to listen to crazy metaphors  
and similes and alliterations and  
high hyperboles and onomatopoeias and  
other things because I don't want to be  
ya even if I'm one of the guys that  
doesn't have fuckin words and rhythm and  
you know you're cursed like the system

is for getting people who have worst... the  
worst wisdom it's gettin to be longer  
and longer referred to prison because,  
that's what happens when you get... you  
fuckin trap yourself in this cage  
because realizing you think you're the  
only animals in hell but not thinking  
that, it's the authorities that put those  
animals in hell and you ain't going to  
stop the guy that's telling you because  
I'm a savage from this and I help other  
people even if you don't think I do I  
talk about battlin' because it's the way  
that I react to shit when I'm getting  
attacked so many times on-fucking-line  
that's gonna ruin my fucking mind but  
then again I'm just gonna rise from it  
and I'm one of the people that can be  
crazy because if a guy summons a fucking  
crazy monster he's gonna tank me with it  
and it's... and now it's a science fiction  
rap but that's okay because isn't that  
exquisite? isn't that interestin'? isn't  
that some crazy interestin' mythological  
shit because it's a, crazy tip that I'm

going to coming up with... any  
insurmountable amount of hits, when it  
comes to what I'm gonna say because I  
don't know much about that shit but I  
still know enough to say... ugh the you know  
the least amount of it, I can at least  
come up with the crazy meaning and make  
a thesis for it and you know you will be  
distorted because you know going against  
a crazy MC that he knows that this  
is what he is in for, its  
for freestyles and crazy raps and crazy  
fucking rhymes going all over the place  
its omnipresent you know you can't stop  
anybody that's gonna stomp you out like  
a fucking dead cocky wannabe peasant, and  
I'm on the fucking top of the league and  
you know you ain't stopping an emcee  
that is just not wanting you like... a  
silent bitch with a fucking duct tape on  
your mouth you ain't talking to me, and  
it's just... I'm just fucking done  
accomplishing all these fucking things  
you just motherfucking wannabes coming  
on to me, and then it ain't saying that

you fucking being flirtatious its just,  
you want to fuck with a guy that's  
tougher than you and as an emcee and  
that's courageous but guess what, your  
basic you're gonna meet your fucking  
maker and that was me because guess what  
I say words that you couldn't say first  
but you can claim that you do but that's  
a false claim sir, because you're just  
making a fucking stupid-ass claim that's  
all you're doing and that's you're gonna  
ruin that name that you had already  
whatever level you had it at, it's gonna  
go down down down and down more like a  
fucking hibernation bear and its habitat  
because that's what it does it goes down  
and hides in the fucking caves and  
caverns and holes and other places that  
Adam could find out because he knows so  
many things about different fucking  
subjects and you know this because, all  
you talk about is guns and how the  
fucking snub ejects bullets and I get it  
that's kind of cool but you know it's  
one of the things that fullest gets me

to the point of being pissed off because  
there's so many other fucking things you  
could rhyme about in hip-hop if you're  
just a 'one-trick pony' I mean I guess  
it's okay if you're REALLY good at that  
one trick that you can do but, homie you  
got to see that there's things that  
you could do, and you know me, I'm  
somebody that's gonna tell you the truth  
even if it hurts and it shows me that  
you're not somebody that wants to listen  
to advice that I give you but that's  
okay because you're on this mic and  
you're not this guy is you? as if you  
were, then this wouldn't be an issue  
because you know that it is berserk and I'm  
gonna fucking beat you to the point that  
you're in the middle of earth like a  
fucking Middle Earth what does that  
fucking... stupid ass show 'Lord of the  
Rings' and you know you're you're the  
fucking horror of this thing because all  
you want to do is explore everything you  
want to get your self stuck get your  
sorry ass out there and be famous for

what? being somebody? you're like an MC  
that is like the meaning of  
welfare which means everything is handed  
out to you and I'm not saying welfare  
and real life is bad, I'm just saying in  
freestyle and as a point of being an  
emcee is to get yourself out, and of the  
fucking... bubble that they put you in and  
that's all I'm saying because if you  
lookin' inside of it and you just, you  
just want to rhyme a bit you just want  
to stay in that little fucking... you want  
to be a little bit of fire like a 'Bic'  
and you don't want to be something big  
like a fucking flaming torch and, and  
then I don't mean Fleming in a gay way  
cuz that's what you're probably gonna  
say if sorts because like I said  
everything can be spun in its own way  
and you know that because Adam Stark  
don't play even if this was a fucking,  
game to you it aint a game to me so  
shame on you for thinking that you're  
gonna be shaming me, because I'm a great  
MC and I'm always gonna be that way and

you're never gonna see Adam Stark become  
decayed because I'll... maybe I'm fucking  
immortal you didn't know that but maybe  
you do now, because I just told you that  
and if you didn't and you still don't  
believe it then you're just a  
non-believer and that's all it is and  
I'm not gonna call you an atheist  
because I never said I was a god neither,  
so that's up to you to decide you can  
choose the way to rhyme, I'm just  
telling you to be better than you could  
ever be without using a fucking excuse  
to get away from using your rhyme words!  
because that's all it is you're gonna  
start at the bottom and you could work  
your way up, or you can tell yourself  
you're okay at the middle or the... you  
know... one quarter section of where you could be  
and that's just a horrible way to be and  
that's a, horrible weapon to choose  
yourself because then you're not going  
to be able to you know, choose the belt  
that you want, don't you want the  
champion one? or one of the ones

underneath that like the Banta weight or  
the feather weight or the middle weight  
or one of these other things that you  
could get today but instead you're just  
gonna be stuck in a place that you don't  
want to be at like you got stuck in a  
fuckin shitty date, with a person that  
doesn't even fucking pay a tip and you  
tell them to pay attention and they  
don't because they can't even get you to  
fuckin say the right thing because they  
just ignore every word you say and they  
just over-talk you and they bore you and  
they get to the point where they're  
borderline stalking you because you  
realize they don't even want nothing to  
do with you they don't even want to go  
on the date in the first place they just  
wanted to be stalking you, they just  
wanted to be talking to you it's that,  
it's at that point... where I'm making the  
metaphor extended this long and even  
though you probably understood the first  
10 words I said, this guy is gonna be  
proving that, it's wrong to tell me to



stop telling me to stop telling me to  
tell you cuz I'm telling myself I guess  
and that's what happens when I rhyme I  
just talk to myself I guess because then  
again I'm looking at my fucking face in  
the camera too

as I record this but you know that's one  
of the things that the cameras do is  
they make you want to say what you want  
to say, and you're not gonna stop today  
and why would I stop if I wanted to? and  
it's crazy because I get in this awful  
mood, but then again I had a great day,  
maybe I'm just in a good mood so I want  
to say bad things and say what I want to  
say because it's one of the  
craziest things that you could do, you  
know you could be here or you could be it  
in Russia with the dude who has an AK  
because that's where the weapon came  
from it was in 1947 did you know that?  
well obviously the gun ends in the  
number 47 so if you didn't know that  
holy shit like a very abhorrent Reverend  
because a reverend who believes in

holiness wouldn't say 'holy shit' or if he  
did that would be going against what he  
believes in, won't it? well that's what I  
would think at least because I'm a guy  
that gets appointed at the point where,  
I am thinking that this fucking fly is  
gonna be sinking cuz it's getting in the  
way of my freestyle again this is like  
the third video that's gotten  
interrupting to, and it's gonna stop Adam  
Stark from getting flows and getting  
those reactions that I want to get and  
you ain't gonna stop this guy cuz I'll  
fucking stump you quick like I fucking...  
got to something on the bottom on my  
shoe I didn't even see your face in  
the ground but I just walked on it!  
anyways fucking one of the kings of  
freestyling, peace out have a good one  
everybody I just want everybody to be  
the best that they can at the end of the  
day!"

This Should Make Me Famous Freestyle 8/06/16

"alright let's freestyle cuz now I'm fuckin' happy, and  
that's the best time to be rapping cuz

that means, that the bitches are gonna be  
slapping around because I fucking

tackle I fucking beat the ass of a clown,  
and they ain't gonna be past me now  
because, if they couldn't fucking take  
the clothes off my fucking back if this  
was a hand-me-down sale, and that's not  
gonna beat a guy that's fucking Grammy  
bound... hell he's got so many fucking hits  
and classics and you know this cuz  
Adam Stark is always coming with the  
dopest of that shit and this fucking  
rappin' is gonna be attackin' it's  
gonna be stacking like fucking pancakes  
and you haven't even gotten to the point  
of breakfast because it's too late, but  
you missed it, you missed your fucking  
date and then you didn't even get to  
contemplate or eat the food that was on

the plate you missed every

Opportunity, you wanted to get some fucking  
delicious awesome steak! I'm just saying  
things that fucking rhyme why because I  
feel like because I'm a very comfortable  
guy... with my fucking self and my rhymes

are gonna not be fuckin Shelfed they're  
gonna be in the stores they're gonna be  
coming off of it, and ya know that shit  
because I'm one of the people that is  
coming off with the amazing hits that's  
gonna stop anybody whose  
trying to get against me with some crazy  
shit, anybody who's hating pissed or just  
coming up with some crazy myth that Adam  
Stark isn't what he say he is, I'm gonna  
beat you down to the point that you  
can't even fucking take a piss! and I  
wasn't even aiming low that's just how  
great I am though I fucking... I'm so  
fucking strong and powerful that one  
punch will make you down... I'll take you  
down a blow I'll take you down a fuck  
couple fucking stairways of steps and  
I aint talkin' about the stairway to heaven  
but there lays what kept me, from getting  
you killed is the stairway was... happened  
to be closed that day with the fucking  
tape over it and you know this shit because  
it was a fucking crime scene and every  
crime should be investigated and looked

over quick it should be, and be at the  
point where everybody's trying to step  
on my fucking toes but I ain't fucking  
barefooted because they're lookin'  
scared from seeing a crooked eye looking  
guy coming around and I'm gonna beat  
your asses and it ain't looking fly and if  
you ain't lookin fly, that means you're  
fucking grounded like you did something  
bad you got in trouble with your parents  
now you fuckers getting embarrassed

because I'm punching you like I'm  
getting a fucking angry to the point I'm  
like a rabbit that lost his carrots!  
and that was only fuckin meal I had, so I  
had to fucking steal your ass I had to  
fucking beat you quicker than a fucking  
Uh, deceitful winner that wanted to get  
the fucking money from the lotto but he  
tried to fucking... make a counterfeit one  
but it didn't work and he got owned by  
the fucking store clerk owner because he  
saw that it was a fake one and then he  
decided to take one then he decided to  
recreate one then he decided to take out a

rake from the shed and he decided to  
fucking steal on his fucking head and  
just shake one on on the side of him so  
then it fucking caught him in three  
different places and they made three  
different kinds of cuts! that's so crazy  
I am cuz I am this guy for once I'm  
comfortable I'm just saying a bunch of  
crazy things why because I'm a very  
interesting kind of guy and I just  
decided to rhyme and I'm feeling in a  
good mood for once instead of being  
condensed in the fucking fetal position  
because I had to pee and I was  
practically beaten in submission and that's  
just fucking crazy and there's always  
some fucking things going on that gets  
me fucking hazy I'm losing every sense  
that God God willingly gave me and it's  
just, you know it's one of these fucking  
things it's just I'm plucking the  
fucking strings of my fucking puppeteer  
that wants to come in and get me down to  
the point where I'm not coming up with  
things, he wants me... you know whoever's

out there out to get me they want me to  
stop being such an awesome guy that's  
coming up with the grazing hits that's gonna  
the people of getting out from  
witnessing crazy things that I'm coming  
up with because you know I'm fucking up  
with these crazy uppercuts and punches  
coming up to you fucking getting you in  
the stomach for nothing I don't do it  
for money because if I did then I'd lose  
the fucking authenticity of my fucking  
substance punch and you punk bitches  
quicker than I would if I was coming up  
with it like I fucking... flew in reverse  
gravity I'd, instead of the ceiling I  
was jumping from the ground and I hit  
the guy who was after me but he was  
upstairs coming down and I just fucking  
fucked around and did a jump and now and  
now he's looking like he ain't coming  
around the side of the fucking town  
anytime soon and I can rhyme to any guy  
that's coming next to me because I'm one  
of the guys who can beat you quicker  
than fucking Ryu can, and 'Ryu, Ken' that's

a double team and now... I'm fucking mean and  
I'll punch those bitches in the fucking  
spleen I'll pull it out and I'll fucking  
sell it in the black market and that's...  
Adam Stark gets he is heartless when  
it comes to rhymes, but in real life he's  
a good fucking guy I just happened to  
say mean things when I rap because it's  
one of the things that there's no  
ceilings that keep me intact I can  
fucking, lose my brain like a loose  
cannon and you know this because, the  
dudes Adam! he's crazy he's gonna beat  
anybody who gets in his way and he can  
even fucking... use phantoms I can summon  
Devils to fucking kill you with... for  
nothing and they don't even want me to  
payback, for any favours cuz they owe  
me favors and they know that, because  
they've been trying to kill me, as long  
as I've been fucking... being in the front  
of the race like Speed Racer and I'll  
fucking... beat you down quick and you'll  
lose everything that you fucking worked  
hard for like I just took all of your



writing and erased it with an eraser!  
well obviously it was an eraser where  
else would it fucking be!? well fucking  
would it be... money tree? where I  
could buy anything I fucking want to  
because otherwise I'm gonna keep working  
these hard working jobs for a fucking  
fee, and nothing that's ever been given,  
that has come to me, know I've had to work  
hard my whole life for everything I  
wanted because, my product is something  
that I'd gotten, at night and I would say I  
bought it, but everything I do is free  
like I said because I'm a byproduct of  
real substance and fuck this dumb shit  
coming from this... fucking stupid-ass  
industry that's trying to keep all  
everything good from hip-hop, but  
they're what they're doing is they're  
taking the bad shit and they're making that  
batshit crazy people one that they get  
the fucking sales but they ain't got  
fucking skills so I don't you see why  
they make any fucking mills, but  
and fuck 'Mills' too I mean I'm just gonna say

that as well because his name happened  
to rhyme with everything I was saying  
before that, and hell it happened to  
work well with the scheme of things so  
Fuck it, he can die I can fucking come with  
the anger that a demon brings and hit  
you with the fucking powerful Porce...  
force of my punch, yes I said 'porce'  
because you're fucking dark as porcelain  
and that's... has nothing to do with  
your race I'm saying you're so fucking  
dark cuz I dragged you through the mud  
like people do with my name online! and  
that's one of the things because, I am  
fine I can say something and you'll take  
it the wrong way! that's because you're  
judgmental or you just want me to say  
something that would get me in trouble  
but that's not gonna happen and I hate  
to fuckin burst your bubble actually I  
love to burst it I'm gonna be the one  
coming squirting like I've fucking  
punched a stupid motherfucking virgin  
bitch that wants to fucking talk shit  
about me, but I just did this so swiftly

skillfully and willingly and I'll  
kill emcees that gets in front of me  
without a fucking... swiftest knee  
hit and that's jumping because it's the  
things that we get, as we be beaten  
motherfuckers so easily and people are  
always gonna be requesting me because  
I'm thee best MC!

I mean it's fucking... you know that shit  
my rhymes and my requesting what do you  
want to call it... fucking limit  
limitations or whatever it's 'through the  
roof like the structure of a chimney' and  
that was fucking silly oh fucking well  
that... I'm just, I know people always  
steal my style like it's like a mother  
fucker bit me it's like a mosquito with  
a little big libido and a big little  
speedo that they fucking wear cuz  
they're not gonna be to the point where  
they're just getting soaking wet because  
they go against me a known vet who's  
gonna make you fucking get... it's goin'  
completely dehydrated area and it's been  
through a drought, but I'll make you get

fucking blood in your mouth! and that's  
how you get wet, not any other fucking  
way that you can think of that you  
thought I was gonna say and then yet, I'll  
fuckin' do whatever else I can do because  
I feel like it and I am a dude that's  
gonna beat you to the point, where you're  
not gonna be able to want to do anything  
in life that you can do, even if you  
can do it because you're gonna lose  
all senses that you once had where  
you felt like you could grow up to do anything  
you had these dreams and things you  
wanted to accomplish and then Adam Stark  
stopped it, because he fucking stomped it  
out! because that's what people do to me,  
and know I'm returning the favor, well  
favor what whatever you want to call it  
I'm just doing that because, I am one  
high-ranked earning player in this  
fucking game of life and I say it right and I  
won't stay tonight in any other vacant  
site because I'm just one amazing guy  
with some crazy rhymes and I just say  
the things that makes people get angry

and they gonna start flaring they're  
blaring crazy eyes like like the fucking  
bitch from 'Orange Is The New Black' and  
you knew that because, she's got those  
eyes that are crazy eyes I had to of said  
it because I'm crazy guys whatever the  
fuck ever, I'll fuckin stomp you the fuck  
out, that's what I will do because I'm  
one of these guys that is tough now and  
I wasn't maybe a long time ago but until  
I realized that, I have a heart that can  
always grow, and that's what happens the  
heart of an emcee makes a powerful  
person a hard person to be burnin' and  
be taken down their earnings and you  
can't ruin me, or whatever I'm trying to  
do that I'm determined, and that's what's  
going on here because I'm fucking  
burnin' people for the reasons that I  
feel like that, get in my fucking way cuz  
they're not equal to what my eyesight  
can see and what it can tell because I  
can see past whatever the fuck I'm  
looking at you see I'm cooking that  
looking like I'm not cooking crack I'm

just cooking stuff that is dope though,  
like I'm learning how to make some Swift  
little nice little good food in my dojo  
and you know that, because I'm eh so so  
at this point when it comes to actually  
cooking food but I'm learning at one  
point I don't know how to do a fucking  
thing when if you give me something to  
make stuff with I wouldn't be able to  
make some shit I would just fucking fake  
some shit I'd just say here you go it's  
done it's probably fucking raw like my  
rhyming is now but that's okay because  
then your jaw drops as you fucking die  
and you would kneel over and keel over  
and you're gonna feel like you were just  
hit by a fucking freight train that was  
heavier than a fucking freight train  
that was carrying the weight of another  
freight train! that just ran you over  
With!"

Death Is Calling Freestyle 8/24/16

"just go the fuck away, go back to  
where there... came from there makers which  
will then be me in the first place

cuz, they needed a reason to exist,  
which is to diss this guy and diss this  
guy's face because everything I  
represent, they don't like it because  
they hate it because that's not something  
they can do they couldn't have created  
all the stuff that I did all my works and  
the greatest shit

and that's why all these fucking haters just need to shut  
up! I'll get you fucking cut up from the  
gut up! and then they'll, I'll fuckin' cut you  
perpendicularly to your lips and then  
your mouth will be bleeding blood and  
pus and then it will look like... your face  
will look like a fucking plus! yeah cuz  
fuck that shit you dumbass bitch you  
punk-ass kids"

"You couldn't fucking clean up your act if  
You had like a rusty cloth then I'll just have ya  
take that rusty cloth and fucking brush  
it off because it's all it is it's  
covered in mustard from your mother's  
fucking Wonderbra and that's all it is  
it's gross because I thought your  
mother's fucking tits were hams and

that's what I did I just wanted to get  
spick-and-span and then I missed the  
plan and then it fucking outsourced  
it's shit all the way to fuckin'  
Disneyland and I... you know I say things  
that you wouldn't think of but that's  
okay because what I think up is amazing”  
“am crazy and I am impossible to stop bro  
because even if you did hit me with that  
and I let you get away with it, you  
realized by the next day and shit you  
would be dead in the fucking ground  
because I am amazing with these rhymes  
that I come into and it will fucking  
cave you in it's like I fucking I  
fucking got to snuck up on you from  
behind and I fucking just started  
stabbing you in the spine and I worked  
my way up from the bottom to the top and  
I just... like I was doing the... I started  
from the charts over here then I got to  
the very upper part of it further by the  
end of the year, it's like that's how  
fucking crazy it was because I started  
with not so much of an amazing buzz but



Then I just started plucking every single  
bone in your back and then it just  
fucked you up and that was one crazy  
mode of attack! and now you're fucking  
paralyzed you can't even stand and now  
you can't, just like the way you can't  
stand me when your listening to me cuz  
you see that this MC is dissing you, you  
know very visually and physically and  
now you're like "oh shit but wait a  
minute Adam Stark, notice this! I have to  
tell you something right now cuz I'm I'm  
smart I'm like, I mean I know your rhymes  
are cool you know and they're very hard  
but, I notice nothing's wrong with my  
back! and you just said all of that but I  
am completely intact? it's like I  
never really got attacked...?" well guess  
what haters here's how I can prove my  
metaphors are crazy and my words have  
Strength, EXACTLY you aren't any  
different because you spineless cowards  
never had a fucking backbone in the  
FIRST PLACE!  
so exactly of course it did nothing cuz there was nothing to do you

didn't have any fucking back ones behind  
there, so what I just did didn't do  
anything and I just had to show that so  
you could see the proof! because you  
fucking... all you guys do is diss me from  
behind a screen without looking at me  
in my fucking eyes for once and you  
could see how blind it seems and you  
guys attack for no fucking reason but  
you ain't even MCS and most of the time,  
while some of you are, and then at least  
you can have a little speck of a reason  
To diss me but that's okay because besides  
that you people just need to stop  
wishing the worst for other people"

Freestyle In A Funny Fake Accent 9/14/16

"being able to do things I like to  
do and if I... maybe I get stuck with this accent,  
maybe I'll just wake up one  
day and I won't know how to talk normal  
like Adam Stark always did and then  
guess what's gonna happen it's gonna  
look poor for you it's not gonna work  
out well it's gonna be something that's  
gonna be haunting you it's gonna be

something that's gonna get you stuck in  
the back of the mind of the person that,  
afraid they don't even want to be a part  
of and that's just gonna be  
Constantly reminding you and when I say you in  
the third person once again because I'm  
looking at myself as I rap keep that in  
mind because I got the camera facing me  
with the screen attached, that way I can  
see what I'm doing as I'm doing it, in  
case I fucking lose my head or some shit  
I'll just throw it and then all of the  
sudden I can say 'oh guess what I'm losin  
it I've just hopin' to get rid of the  
thing and now I can... you can see my bald  
ass head, and then you know that Adam Stark  
is one of the people that's very good  
with rhyming and he's gonna be one of  
those guys that's always gonna be small  
in a past tense, but then you look in  
the future and hopefully I'll be much  
larger and then I'll be someone who's  
much stronger and I'll be able to show  
off my muscles and and then there was  
motherfuckers that hate me can catch

karma, and I'm not talking about a comma  
which is a part of a sentence I said karma  
K a r m a which is a different word I just  
said that because I have an accent that  
makes words sound alike sometimes and I  
don't know why but, it just happens to be  
the way that it goes when I mix in an  
accent with my different flows and all  
the sudden I'm rapping so fast again  
with an accent which is something  
That I really shouldn't do because by  
the time I'm done I'm gonna lose my  
voice and then I won't have anything to  
say to you, but that's okay too because,  
rap is expression, and even if it's in  
the wrong direction, and you the one who  
clicked... on it so you did it at your own  
discretion! and I just happen to be  
rapping and freestyling even though it's  
probably a disaster, I just did what I  
could because I just show you that I can  
rap better and faster than other  
people and faster than... Busta Rhymes and  
Bone Thugs-N-Harmony put together they're  
'chatter!' that's how fast it was that was

a metaphor for you and I said that  
because I also got a 'four four' for you  
as if I was a gangster, I don't think I  
am but if I was that's what I would say  
cuz that's what I do I would start to  
blaze guns, and I would just put you in  
your fucking place cuz that's what I do  
or my rhymer and a fighter one and the  
same, and I'm also a rider that's R I D  
and E R, and I happen to say that cuz those  
are another two words that happen to  
sound alike very similar, and if they  
want will that be crazy there'll be one  
crazy coincidence, that they just  
happened to sound alike and I happen to  
rhyme with them and that type of way but  
that's okay because Adam Stark is  
great he's always gonna show you that I  
am the type of guy to step up to the  
fucking plate, no matter what that means  
even if I'm not playing baseball the  
plate will be stepped up to and you  
know that because I am the one dude who's  
always gonna come into the cypher, and then spit a  
crazy rap that's gonna make you crazy

and you're gonna learn a lot about  
yourself that you didn't know from the  
past because you never had uh... somebody  
to point a light that cha that you  
happen to see a spotlight is on your  
life and not my life for one time now  
and it's always gonna be different  
because, you decided to click on the guy  
that happens to do every type of  
different freestyling style and flow and  
you know... I just... oh go do fuck off accent  
I'm gonna... I'm gonna go back to being  
Adam Stark now so I can actually talk  
normally and hopefully it doesn't happen  
again, let me know what you thought I  
don't know I was just doing something  
weird and sure it didn't turn out well  
and I probably won't do it again for a  
year and hopefully after this, I didn't  
fuckin make you get so depressed  
listening to accent I don't have  
and you don't have to slam a bunch of  
beers just to get through this thing and  
hopefully you can have another round of  
Cheers!"

I'm Losing My Mind Freestyle 9/21/16

"and I'll the same random things  
like fuckin I just talked about walking  
on the clouds you never thought I'd said  
that before in your damn life did you?  
and well it happened to happen that way  
because I was rhyming that way and those  
words happen to get across in my frame  
and, in this view so fuck it I can rap  
Whatever the fuck I feel like and if you  
don't, then what are you gonna do? get a  
fucking rebate? I mean what the? what do  
you want from me? like are you just that  
much of a fucking cheapskate? I mean  
you're just a fucking cheapskate like a  
fucking roller rink that's going out of  
business and you let all the kids get in  
it with low to zero money for admission  
and that's the definition of a  
'cheapskate!' hey I mean I'll fucking come  
up with any metaphor like I just did  
because I'm one kid that's come in and  
punching you in the stomachs for being  
dumb bitches that run with any rubbishness  
that ya coming up with and you're just

one of the kids that's just not gonna

realize that a real rapper is here!"

I Hate Politicians Freestyle! 9/30/16

"Yo cuz I just watched that debate, what did

you guys think you think it was great? I

thought it was fucking horrible it just

showed me how much I fuckin hate

politicians and all these people that

just... they oughta witness what I'm about

to say cuz they can hide their fucking

crimes that you know that they just all

want to wish away and just polish this

shit but all I got to say is this shit

is: you know they wouldn't have a fuckin

pot to piss in or a 'John' to shit in if

they realize what they do to the Population, its

Sick and it's got me hating it's got me

wishing that we could take a long vacation

away from this place because, I mean it's

like an unbeatable battle you can't beat

these people that just go feeble and they

do evil things behind the scenes because

they just cruise their way and, they

ain't even deserve to get there in the

first place because when they're running



the race they didn't even get 'first place' they got... they got something less than that and they just went behind the scenes and all the sudden they got their fucking 'Uncle Fester' hat and they're just wearin' it and they're just on top of the fucking screen blaring the shit and then look at the evil shit they do like they did in Flint Michigan look at that shit again, I mean you really think... I really think people like that: those politicians really fucking care about you? what they should do is get a fucking pair of bears to fight you and then get a hundred fucking herds of caribou to stomp on you and then realize that they should knock them cold the fuck out like a hundred doses of theraflu should do because, I'm aware that you should know that this shit is fucking retarded and wack as shit and I hate to... you know get you to realize that Adams pissed and I hate to tell you this but, you know they're all fucking fighting for the wrong team it's not for Humanity they're

doing this for the wrong scene, and it's  
horrible and it's got me mad and it's  
just I know I'm all green like I'm  
becoming the Hulk and I'm gonna fucking  
do freestyles in bulk and I'm gonna get  
mad and I'm gonna throw things and then  
I'll fucking throw it in the vault and  
not release it and it's one of those  
things because I am off the leash with  
this shit and it's like, it's a fight  
against these fucking horrible leaders  
that we cannot win and it's 'opposite' and  
it's fucking toxic, and it's just ruining  
everything that was good in our life and  
you know if you did not notice it's like  
these politicians are fucking clumsy as  
fucking Humpty Dumpty is when he's got a  
bunch of rum in his system, and he's  
trying to just witness trying to get the  
shit out of it and it's just tryin'...  
they should all go to fucking rehab for  
that because they just they're... all they  
do is just stumble around and do a bunch  
of things and they just you know  
mumbling profoundly disturbing things

and they just get their laws passed and  
they just ruin everyone's life and they  
are not helping us get right, there  
instead of going to do things great and  
helping us help with diplomacy and do  
good things their life instead they're  
fighting normalcy and things that we  
used to think we're right, oh just crazy  
it just fucking ruins my mind  
just... this shit is just fucking crazy  
it's a fucking fight that we cannot win  
and that's, that's all I'm trying to say  
is you can't beat an unstoppable enemy and  
it's a remedy it's like we're going  
against a fucking demigod and shit like  
the fucking... it's like: what would you do  
against these politicians? I mean would you  
want to fight 'with Thor without a hammer?'  
'with or without a hammer?' I mean it's  
like I just said that that was a fucking  
double, standard, because that's what I do  
and you know I just... I'm just doing that  
because I'm a fucking scammer  
and you know that means I'm ripping you  
off like I fuckin you know was tearing

your ligaments off and I was trying to  
get rid of it and I was trying to  
start shipping them off and then I got  
to clean up the mess like Christmas has  
stopped and I got orders to clean up  
everything like Mrs. Claus said to do it  
like I'm living in fucking Santa's  
Village and you know Adams with it he's  
coming up with sick descriptive language  
because I'm a savage with it and it's  
like I'm a fucking elf  
cleaning up all the toys around that  
place because I'm just saying that's  
what it's like this cleanup is, you can  
order from that in this fucking horrible  
rat race that we live in and it's just  
wishing that we could get ourselves some  
different competition because instead  
the people that were wishing would be  
president should really be in prison  
it's like that's what I fucking feel  
like I mean we don't have any good  
choices left it's like, why can't people  
who work hard get good grades and  
actually do things right become

president? instead we got to deal with  
these evil residents these... these fucking  
people that are put on the worst type of  
precipice they're choosing to run our  
fucking planet I mean they're globalist  
visions is terrible and it's scaring me  
to the point I'm just fucking crammin;  
and I'm just fucking jamming it's just... I  
don't know what to do against this  
fucking thing it's like I said it's an  
unbeatable fight if you ask me but, you  
know it's a, it's you know great minds  
should be thinking alike well they're  
not great they're just evil! it's a  
different sight!

I mean you could... you old fucking  
politicians go should go suck a fire  
crotch with ginger spice I mean that's  
what I fucking think about them they  
fucking suck, and they know there's  
nothing else they could do I mean what  
can we do can we knuckle up? nope ain't  
gonna happen

it won't be nice though cuz you know  
they'd lose, we all know that but that's

just what happens because this was just  
a prelude to what I'm trying to say is  
I'm fucking mad and I hate everything  
that's going on in this fucking country  
it's getting fucking sad, I mean their  
taking over everything they're  
ruining it all they're taking parts that  
were good, and they're just letting it  
fall down with a fucking fast velocity  
and stopping me it's getting to the  
point where I'm getting mad I'm about to  
fucking crop the screen to the point  
where it's cut off  
so this much and then you're gonna see  
how much is left of it then you're gonna  
realize that's just like a way that our  
country is we're just losing everything  
that we once had, and now the rest of it  
is getting to the point we're all gonna  
be refugees soon enough and you know  
that because this dude is tough and I'm  
shown you things that we're just getting  
ruined and it's stupid and it's getting  
to the point where, you know, we're  
basically getting to the point where

we're just ruining 'us' and it's not we  
doing it,  
it's these politicians with their stupid  
shit they got these ideas that are just  
their blueprints are really fucking  
covered by their hands that are in  
blood so really should be red prints! and  
that's all I'm saying cuz you should  
have read this oh my light just went out  
and that was not good let me fucking  
open the door quick, then I could get the fucking  
light back on and then Adam Starks gonna  
rap on and on as I always do and then  
even when the darkness comes the  
lights at the end of it like you just  
saw when I was just rapping and then it  
became some suspenseful shit because I'll  
make a fucking metaphor of anything that  
happens when I'm in my whip, my whip  
that's fucking slang for my car I guess  
even though this is more like an SUV  
instead of a car but I digress I say  
things and I won't, wouldn't normally say  
but then I... happen in the moment then I  
keep it goin' and I make sure that

everything that I wanted to say, gets out  
and even the stuff I didn't want to say  
that happen to get out anyway because my  
mind is a cave and it's trapped and it's  
also got a one-way ticket out of it and  
that's gonna happen out my lips it's  
gonna spit out some shit that you  
wouldn't expect to hear me say, but you  
know I'm out this bitch you know when  
I'm done that's what I'm gonna say  
because I'm gonna keep going until I  
feel like to the point where I'm fucking  
screaming blue to the face and you know  
this, these fucking politicians have  
ruined the race as in the human race”  
“I mean I'm just here to shake shit up,  
that's all I'm trying to say I'm trying  
to say this stuff you know, it's like on  
a 1 to 8 I'll fucking give you a level 7 on  
the... of the 'horrible mean scale' because  
I'm a vibe-rater get it? shake things up  
I'm a vibrator? I just said that that was  
fucking weird but it's okay because I'm  
great I'll come up with a rhyme that  
you wouldn't have said yourself, because



I'm great and I'll say things crazy that  
you and have thought of either because,  
you know I'm cravin like Wes Craven cuz  
he comes up with great movies like the  
fucking Nightmare On Elm Street that was  
one of the greatest shit that I ever  
watched I want to watch it again because  
it was amazing when I saw it the first  
Time, and I was just an eight-year-old kid  
I think that was the age I was and if it  
wasn't then it's okay because I said  
'eight years old' because 'eight' happens to  
rhyme with the way that it was going! and  
my fuckin rhyming words in the sentence  
that it was creating in its motion so I

just said eight anyways

was a different age at the time it's  
okay because I was just creatin' a rhyme  
and I wanted to make sure that  
It rhymed wit' it though,  
the sound and the consonant that I was  
using but that's okay because I'm just  
abusing my power of being an amazing  
rapper anyway so, holy shit  
you know I'll just say whatever I want you

fuckin bitch-ass politicians can

Suck a bulging dick”

Happy 24th Birthday Freestyle 11/03/16

“I just turned 24 and I'm gonna keep  
doing all this fucking overtime I work  
becomin’ a money whore, and then after  
that I'll start to ‘be cumming’ a lot more  
like a sex addict, get it? ‘Becoming’ like a  
sex addict! and that's one of those  
things because I just get eratic and I  
get crazy and I get aesthetic like I  
fucking flip this phone on a different  
side of it and then all the sudden you  
can't realise the rhymes are getting to  
the point of crazy and insane and it's  
hilarious not the funny way but the  
actual definition of the word cuz it's...  
that's how scary it gets and it's one of  
the things I'm changing various  
definitions of words when I started  
blaring it because I'm realizing that  
things that I can say which are common  
uses and I can make them to a different  
usage I can do things I... that were  
normally used for good and to make them

evil and that's just what happens  
because it's a... it's a common putrid  
words that were used by stupid people  
that are not used to putting words  
together in a useful manner they just  
use these words that they hear on T.V.  
because they think that since they use  
It they're smart enough to use themselves and  
I'm just gonna abuse your health I'll  
just fucking ruin your wealth like I  
just fucking took off with your bank  
account then I just ranked it down to  
the fucking level of a third-world  
country like all these politicians are  
stealing from you”  
“I can take one fucking  
rhyme that you thought only rhymed with two  
things ever and I can get that very  
amazingly honestly crazily...  
compromise it and then get it very often  
stretched into another fucking meeting  
and then you know, I'll beat the fucking  
bloody piss out of you but first let me  
make sure the tablecloth is set!  
I mean I'll do that first because I got

manners you know I know which fork is  
the salad fork and which other there are  
the fork you got next to it is the one  
I'm gonna stab you with and then I beat  
you to the point we're not gonna be able to  
breathe and you're gonna GASP! be making that  
sound and they're just gonna look at  
Adam when I fucking come across you and  
then I'll beat you down to the point  
that you don't even have an ounce of any  
piss left!"

"it's crazy I'm fucking  
charging at you because know Adam Stark is a  
bull and everything that I say every  
fucking crazy rhyme is you know, just  
remarkable and you know you might get a  
scar from me once then I'll fucking  
scar you again because you're also  
'remarkable' you know, that's how I fucking  
Say it just did a fucking crazy  
double entendre' thing right there that was  
crazy and it was rare and it was made to  
the point where, all you have to do is  
sit there and play dead like they used  
to say to do if you were gettin' chased by

a bear but you know I'm pretty sure that  
it wouldn't actually help you at all I'm  
pretty sure the best thing to do is to  
piss yourself then hopefully the bear  
will get grossed out it won't actually  
try to kill ya and it might actually try  
and kill itself it might do the opposite  
of what it was trying to do is when, she was  
trying to hunt you! and then all the  
sudden I've run out of breath and I had  
to redo the word I was gonna to say but  
that's ok because that happens when the  
air comes through the wrong pipe“  
“back to the times of medieval era and that era  
that ages and the kids know that's crazy  
I'm not just bringing the rage without  
fucking beating people with brakes and  
shit I just fucking get him a fucking  
spearheaded and you know and then  
hopefully after that take the brains out  
maybe then they'll be clear-headed? who  
knows we'll see they'll be 'clear-headed  
to death!' I mean anyway I guess and that  
wasn't technically a double I don't  
think and if it was cool then I just got

more points than I thought I fucking  
added them more than I fucking think I  
was get but that's ok because I'm  
coming up the crazy rhymes and I'm at  
the brink of it I'm just breaking  
everything that comes in my way because  
you know I'm sinking the ship like a  
fucking captain's goes down with the  
Ship”

“well they would fight people  
together so even though he's solo he's  
fighting with a teammate isn't that  
ironic and is that how that works  
doesn't that seem great but anyways I'm  
just saying I put myself in that  
position I like a mercenary position  
Like um... virgins when the sex is new? Haha I  
don't know that was a weird line to try  
and execute! but I don't know uh, mercenary  
position I don't know hopefully it made  
more sense on camera than it did when I  
just said it now that's ok because I I'm  
just coming up with crazy rhymes every  
single day and you better just fucking  
accept it now!”

Merry Christmas 2016 Freestyle 12/24/16

"what's up this is Adam

Stark just here to freestyle and say

Merry Christmas hope everybody has a

good holiday and everybody is there to

witness me rapping me going fast me

going as crazy as I possibly can because

Adam Stark is back and I'm the man

just given punches back to back and

back of the hand to the back of the

other hand to just choke these foes who

try to get in against me because they

want to expose the notes that's coming,

they're not even coming close to the guy

that exposes the mind of the craziest

type of person like the dark corners of

a dark Sorcerer's mind! And you ain't gonna

get as strong as me cuz bitch

I'm as strong as can be I'm more

stronger than a fucking war monger's

forefathers and even worse than that I'm

worse than the things that the kind of

damage that a war harbors in the back of

a fucking dangerous veteran's mind, the

guys that sacrifice their lives to put

everything else behind cuz they give a  
shit about the country unlike most  
people that live in this one and you  
ain't getting this one because you ain't  
gonna stop listening to the shit  
to its done because I'm making a point,  
and this isn't just a pun, this is me  
giving you punches, and it's one of those  
things that, I will punch chins and  
that's a pun for punches bitch! and I  
just said all that in one sen-tence, at  
least I think it was but I'm gonna give  
you multiple sentences that's a  
paragraph you're not gonna be able to  
bare the wrath of my Adam Stark comin' at you  
because Adam Stark is aware the dark is  
my best friend. and it's not my enemy at all  
in fact I can see better in the dark  
than I can in the light time it's  
like I'm the guy from Riddick and I  
wanna beat you so farkin' hard you're not  
gonna be able to get out of this thing  
you're gonna be like you feel like a  
test dummy in the Honda Civic doing that  
crash test, dummy like in a commercial in



one of those things where you think you can get  
away from it you watch them what's  
happening I guess what happened to it it gets  
closening to the end of the wall then  
you're gonna realize that the friction  
stops and then your inertia doesn't stop  
you from getting as much damage that  
you could possibly hit, hinder and halter  
through because then what's gonna happen  
is the life is gonna halt for you it's  
gonna take a stop it's gonna let you  
wander through the different areas and  
planes of existence like you're just  
wondering, you wishing around think you  
could leave in every single place that  
you were interested in going to and not  
gonna be able to make it there because  
of the fact that you were just giving me  
a vacant stare you don't give a fuck  
about me or my life or anybody else's  
wishes and now I'm just realizing this is  
Christmas and this is the part of your  
life and the time that you should  
actually be giving yourself out to be  
giving instead of receiving those are

things you should be believing in if you  
don't then you have a problem because you  
haven't seen the things that you were...  
haven't been receiving in this head of  
the ur's that you have gotten because  
you would need to do better with yours  
than you ever done the in your  
past because you know the heaven is  
there for you to get to if you actually  
believe in that stuff of course I'm not  
trying to preach I'm just saying that  
the people that don't believe in that  
stuff are realizing that if you live a  
life of bad things then people are  
actually gonna hate you when you die  
instead of doing something great then  
when you die the people are gonna  
remember you as the greatness of your  
kind of the person that you actually  
were becoming or, had been in that  
entire time that people will see that  
they will believe that then will  
actually remember you and they will  
actually want to get their receipt back  
for your life in existence that's just a

metaphor for saying that you actually  
meant something you are meaningful to  
your existence into other peoples... that  
you are gonna be on their wishes to see  
this to give you great wishes and then  
to see you and they're gonna send you a  
message they're gonna say guess what, this  
guy was somebody that actually mentioned  
that somebody that I actually wanted to  
see that somebody that actually what I  
would consider to represent what the  
human race should be instead of being a  
hateful fucking douchebag that's on the  
internet always saying bad comments and  
that's a bad process because than it  
happens, is you complicate everything  
that was around you and then Adam's off  
his rocker and he's gonna start punching  
these obnoxious little bitches because  
that's what I do as I just get off of  
the fences like I've just taken off of  
the trenches and I just...  
higher leap than it was because now I'm  
Off of the benches I'm just giving you  
awful stretches I'm just going to be one

of the most awful henchmen for the most  
evil doers of all time which is also  
Adam Stark but that's only because I  
fight evil with evil I'm really good  
spirited on the inside but I say evil  
thinks when I get into rhymes because  
that's what happened is I just look at  
life as a dangerous ride and then what I  
happen to do is I just erased this guy  
that gets me insulted with every single  
time that he clicks on the screen  
because he hates that this guy Adam  
Stark is rhymin' better than he could be  
inside of his you know worse fucking  
pride that has gotten him so corrupt to  
the point he just can't slide the diss  
away from this point of the typing in  
the screen he just can't the backspace  
button because he's got to hear Adam Stark  
and then he's gotta get... he ain't gonna  
back off from it cuz he's gonna say all  
the negative things he can say about me  
instead of just realizing that Adam Stark is just somebody who actually  
said some real rhymin' and then he just  
can't just get them off the point of

that that's Merry Christmas hope  
everybody has a great Christmas day and  
even if and he don't celebrate it in the  
holiday way i wish you still have a  
great time and you can enjoy it and it  
can seem like a day that was great that  
you remembered and it was something that  
happened so well it almost lined  
together like it was fate or like it was  
you know what's the word?n you know um... not  
symmetrical but the other one the one  
Where it intercepts and that has an  
interception pole that happens in that  
very area that i was describin' i  
can't think of the word I know it's  
gonna piss me off, it starts with the P  
Perp... ARGH I'll think of it later whatever  
but it's gonna come to me and then  
you're gonna be wondering why the fuck  
Didn't Adam just say that when he was rhyming  
because he was humming things: mm-hmm we  
wish you were Merry Christmas, he will be  
tearing off your ligaments, that's what  
I'll say if you get on my fucking hit  
list! and have a happy new year!"

Happy New Year 2017 Freestyle 1/01/17

“you know what you are about to expect to see or what's  
in your expectancy but you're about to  
see an evil recipe of me getting mean  
with extra fiends and extra fiendish  
ideas that come out of my mind cuz I am  
one of the people that I am the  
creepiest I claim it myself you don't  
Have to claim it for me like you were a  
fucking claimant that was trying to take  
me to court for something I did and  
didn't do, whatever it was proven to be  
innocent or is it true was it not true  
was it guilty beyond a reasonable doubt  
well you're gonna see me now and then  
you're gonna be seein' me making you be  
pounded into the ground”

“anything less than greatness when it comes to the  
fucking payment you're gonna give me for  
that lame shit that you did and then what  
the fuck you're gonna do next bitch  
you're gonna fucking make a threat? well  
here's what's gonna happen next is I may  
get vexed and then you're gonna try and  
make a point well they can fucking

take the finger your makin' the point with  
and I'll break it next, and this is the  
part of the fight where blood may  
dispense you know that might be the next  
part that happens so then Adam Stark  
gets rappin' and I'm start gets  
attackin' every motherfucker that  
wants to make another infraction that  
wants to get into my life and cut it  
short like a fraction that didn't make  
it up to the point of a whole number and  
then it was a different math equation  
that you had to figure out because it  
was a different place for you to get it  
right like you tried it the first time  
it's the point is to try to get it the  
right the very first try but it doesn't  
usually happen that way because you are  
living a sad life and a sad display of  
what shouldn't be happening in somebody of  
your life look old you are, and you  
fucking ruined it already and that's  
what happens because you tried to prove  
something deadly you try to rap and make  
a nice record and you try to groove

through the medley but it didn't work so  
well because you're not Adam Stark a  
dude who is deadly! that just came out of  
my fucking mouth

and now he who's gonna be running now?  
you're gonna be running south like it's  
migration season and it's... it's my claim  
to be this evil motherfucker that's  
gonna beat this with my fucking  
uniqueness and it's as clean as a  
motherfucking the sweetest looking

swedish fish that you could ever eat and  
shit like this should you get in the gas  
station that's in the convenience store  
it's the candy that's got you... it's got  
my ass waiting to get some of that shit  
because it tastes so good and that's  
what happens when I rap is I think of  
random ass shit and then all the sudden I  
think I see someone walking in midnight  
but that wasn't what it actually was  
instead it was just the wind playing  
tricks on me like every other thing that  
happens in this industry where you think  
you're gonna get somewhere and then you



don't and then it's just 'pissing in the  
wind' you see how I just somehow made  
that relatable and then it... of course it  
came perverted because I had to mention  
my dick and that was disgraceful, bro"

"You know I'm always gonna get you mad when I  
rap it's just little things that happen  
you know I'm always gonna get you  
fucking heated like... like fucking sexual  
tension, like, like fucking... a few years  
ago meeting a nice bitch in the  
vegetable section and she was fucking  
sucking on a cucumber for practice and  
then uh, then you wonder what happens,  
next and then you all of a sudden you  
wonder how she's gonna groove on the  
mattress, and then you could take any  
number of few number of actions and then  
all of a sudden you know, you... you want to  
see any number of couple of infractions  
and then all of a sudden you know when I  
whip it out it's bigger than a fucking,  
see looking in the back of a truck  
when the muffler detaches!"

"as long as Adams in the

conversation and you know you're so  
fucking stupid its gonna be the weirdest thing  
that you ever wanted to say but guess  
what Adam is a wanted face in this  
fucking rap game so it... while you might  
have Adam in the conversation, guess what  
you also are so stupid that you 'add dumb'  
stuff to the conversation, well I'm just  
'Adam: stuff in the conversation!' and just  
fucking make a crazy rhyme or entendre  
with that stuff because it's amazing  
that you can't do that stuff but you  
wish you could! but it just ain't happen,  
just ain't payin' it just ain't getting  
you to the point from B to A as if you  
were doing the alphabet backwards and  
you were trying to go CBA but you know  
instead I just 'see BS' and I'm not  
talking about a fucking T.V. show"

Going All Out Freestyle 2/04/17

"you know paid million times more than I do I get  
it but guess what I can rhyme dude and I  
can come up with crazy rhymes that you  
wouldn't be able to think of if you had  
more than a couple hundred dimes more

than I did and if you even have the  
ability to find the buried treasure and  
find it and then you try to find a place  
for yourself to hide it I could rhyme so  
much that it would cover more than  
footsteps that it would take for me to  
ACTUALLY find it! that how many rhymes  
I've created with it and guess what I'm  
just amazing with the rhymes come on out  
I can create a New Haven with it, there  
is a place that I can find thats gonna be  
is safer than a safe is with it like  
fucking... you know what's safe?  
what is more impenetrable than that? what  
is a better defense that you cannot find  
anything that won't detonate it flat, you  
can't fucking drop it from the top of a  
Cliff!"

"and if we get that stuff inside of  
you because Adams Stark is one of the  
fucking top motherfuckers whos a crazy  
proprietor of this motherfucking  
movement of rappers who come up with  
great amount of enlightened words  
enlightened can also mean in a bad way

it doesn't have to mean enlightening as  
in: 'lifts your spirits up' it can also  
mean Adam Stark is one of the purist  
motherfuckers that comes on the rhyming  
and this first and I can move my hand  
in weird movements you're gonna notice  
that when you watch this because, Adam  
Stark is somebody who knows everything  
he is pure lucrative with the words that  
he uses and you're gonna see that this  
is one of the things that you're not  
going to understand until you're older  
because, WE'RE used to! the people  
that are cut from this cloth you cannot  
Knock Adam Stark is somebody that's you are  
gonna go against and you think you're  
gonna win but then when you get your ass  
kicked you're gonna think that you got  
ripped off, you're gonna think: 'holy  
shit I had a sure plan I thought was  
gonna beat his ass in a rap battle' and  
then you went against him then guess what  
happened? you get your ass slapped backwards  
so fucking fast that it hurts so fucking  
fast that you hit the grass and then all

the sudden the grass started, you know  
reoccurring what it was doing when it  
was first being planted which means you  
got laid into the dirt in a place that  
it was planted in and I'm not talking about  
Plants when I say that it was planted I'm  
saying that it was a place where it was  
and it was you know, made to be part of  
the farmers fuckin land that it was made  
because it was gettin' cut across with  
the fucking combine that it was... you had  
to wax the ship because that's what you  
do when you're a farmer you work hard  
and you do go through all the different  
actions and you don't have a day off  
when you live that type of life because  
if you did then guess what? your whole  
plants are ruined and then you wouldn't  
be able to sell crops you wouldn't be  
able to make a living and that's what  
happens when I whipped your ass I just  
give you an ass-whooping and then I  
teach you a lesson about some life that  
you're not living because you live in an  
urban environment that's what happens

because you're gonna learn from where I  
had went! in my life"

I Am Bored Freestyle 2/09/17

"sad motherfucking world that we livin' in, and Adam Stark

sees the door he kicks it in, you gonna

be somewhere else? you wish you were then

like you were going back in your own

head and imagining you were in a

different place because Adam gets in

your face and then guess what? you be

'into space' as in outer space not as in

you're interested in astrology but

you'll be into space and in I took your

ass there physical logically, as in

I beat your ass so bad

I fucking tortured you I fucking took

you to a new place you didn't want to go

to and it was an adventure that you were

forced to do not something you wanted to

that's something you voluntarily acted

upon but something got into your head

like Adam Stark was just putting you as

a pawn on the fucking chessboard and

then guess what you got beaten up you

got your chest torn like I fucking took

the game and just ripped it up but I'm  
also saying your chest as in your chest  
adds a t to the end of it when Adams Stark is  
saying the stuff because guess what I  
have a fucking hype level like this high  
and Adam is living it up and 'living it  
up' as in raising the level that it was  
at, the bar too, and guess what Adam  
Stark will come up with another bar too  
and guess what Adam Stark will say  
somethin' animated and I'm not gonna  
rhyme it with saying the word cartoon Imma animated it,  
rhyme it with saying

something else which is drastic which is  
something that Adam created which means  
I can rhyme it by saying I'm gonna hit  
you with something crazy that you  
wouldn't be able to see coming as if it  
was a 'Beep beep' R 2, and he was doing a self  
destruct function and I just said that  
because that was something you couldn't  
have come up with even if you thought of  
it and took the time to write this shit  
down guess what you would have been...  
mine would have been abroad with it, in

other words I'm sayin' you a bitch or  
I'm sayin' you in a foreign place I just  
put two meanings into one line and you  
heard me from this guy first cuz I am  
the one most affordable space of place  
to listen to because the space that  
you're into right now Adam Stark's space  
Adam Stark's faces a place that you won't  
be wastin' your time listening to because this  
guy has got some rhymes that he's given  
to you and guess what else he's given to  
you? by talking to the haters only: ass  
whoopins! and guess what's gonna happen  
cuz Adams looking for, some fights whether there

Fair or not guess what

Adam Stark is a motherfucking apparent  
boxer who's just gonna hit you with the  
southpaw or maybe it's the North one,  
that's not a real boxing stance but I said  
it anyway because Adams Stark can afford  
to come up with new rhymes because I'm  
forthcoming with my fucking punchlines

and punches can be punchlines at the  
same time it can be punches or  
punchlines, so it's physical mental or



some other type of abuse, emotional I  
guess is what's gonna happen but you're gonna  
lose either way that happens because  
this is a promotional way of me to get  
my rhymes off, Adam Stark he's just a  
divine God in the sense of rhymes only  
but I'm not sayin' any God of any  
religious type because homie I  
wouldn't put myself in a place like that  
that's offensive to people who believe  
in their different religion everybody is  
different I respect their perspectives  
of different ways that they live in,  
that's totally fine all I'm saying is,  
you got to be promoting the guys that  
actually given you amazing  
unconventional controversial rhymes and  
otherwise what you're doing is not being  
you know yes no you're being 'other' ...wise!  
Haha I just I don't know I put that in  
another context because Adam Stark will put  
you in the fucking table of contents  
under dumb concepts and that was  
contents contents like I just said two  
words that sound the same and I just did

that because it was crazy and you  
Couldn't have came up with it because you're  
lame in the way that you can't come up  
with rhymes that are great in this way  
in this display that is made and I'm...  
when I'm saying things that are dissing,  
disrespectful, that's only going towards  
those people that are disrespectful and  
not the people that you're trying to get  
to in this echo chamber that I'm  
creating of great rhymers and greatness  
so when you hear disses listening to  
this guy saying his shit when it gets  
out of his lips it's not meant for you  
the good fans so if you hear a diss,  
don't get offended at all don't think  
it's for you it's not for the guy that's...  
or girl that is listening to this rhyme  
that's coming from this guy it's coming  
from somebody who has a hateful type of  
personality where they have to say  
everything bad because their reality  
sucks worse than anything that they have  
came across and after they get past the  
fucking horrible life style that they've

been living it rapidly changed their  
perspective because they have to listen  
to somebody who is given their  
Ass, kicking!"

Freestyle God! Triple Meaning (Near The End) 2/24/17

"I see you when I go at the speed of light  
at that speed two times it, because guess  
what when I rhyme shit holy hell you're  
gonna fuckin see a new climate like  
Minnesota every other day we get  
something different it's fucking crazy  
if you didn't know that, well now after  
listening to this you can't say that you  
didn't! see I had to make that rhyme some  
way, because I wanted to say 'did didn't'  
but then it wouldn't have worked the way  
I started it because, if you heard what  
I said it would have been some retarded  
shit because I would have said a double  
negative instead I made sure that it was  
a positive at the end because then you  
would have realized what I said has been  
declared something that makes sense!  
that's how fucking crazy I'm I am

precise when I think and when I write  
it's even faster than the type of speed  
that you see when you blink!"  
"wonder why I didn't catch it on camera like I should have  
had this be a fucking dashcam is that,  
hey is this thing a phone dashcam? get it?  
a phone Dash ...cam? as in a camera that's a dashcam  
it goes in front of the fucking car cuz  
that's what a dashcam is and if you  
didn't know that so far now you do, but  
I'm also saying a phone dash, cam as in two  
different things see that was a double  
meaning I just came up with it and that  
was fucking sweet I just said that  
Because its like I'm a metaphor  
motherfucking King! I come up with shit  
at the top of a brim, because that's what  
I do because that's what happens when I  
THINK! it's my thinking cap it's always  
on and Adam Stark is always coming up  
with shit crazy as if it was a song and  
as if I was just coming up with the  
words and I was creating a chorus for it  
and guess what? I got the biggest  
supporters for it's called the fucking

forces of hip-hop

the real ones that are, for this, you know...

importance, and the proliferation of good

lyrics because right now it's basically

at the point of almost being terminated

like an abortion because the lyrics go

down the toilet and it's unfortunate, and

I don't know it's like i just I should call a

lawyer, shit"

"like I said I got to be careful because pretty soon I'm gonna

break my fuckin' screen just doing a

freestyle with you guys you know what I

mean you know what you've seen because

if that happens then what I'm gonna do

is I'm gonna have to you know protect it

with my other hand from hitting the

fucking screen with it, like I'm a

'Screen saver,' and that's what's gonna

happen is because otherwise, I'll have to

come up with some other lines and

hopefully the other hand to play in

defense is faster than a fucking Speed

Racer, and then also I'll give you a

fucking coupon to buy a new monitor and

that can also be a fucking 'screen saver!'

and then also I'll fucking take a  
picture of me doing it at the same time and  
it'll be the background of the monitor I  
just spot which will also be a fucking  
'screensave!r' that was like holy shit...  
you know I I you know... English literature  
should have been my supreme major I mean  
I just said I'll dive in front of the  
fucking the fucking area that's in front  
of the device that's showing everything  
on it and then I'm also going to give  
you a coupon to pay for a new monitor  
thing that you should buy show everybody  
that you bought it, and then flaunt it,  
and then also take a picture of that  
entire scene and that'll be the  
background of your new monitor product,  
and that could be a 'screen saver' (/screensaver) I just  
think I just did a triple meeting with  
that shit because Adam Stark is greasy  
with that shit like I was eating some  
freaking chips and I uh didn't wipe my  
hands even once or wash my hands for  
three weeks because of it, to prove that  
I was greasy in that fucking sort of way

and I just did a fucking triple meaning  
that's a good sort of thing that's the  
type of shit that I do when I freestyle  
and I think that there's not much more  
to bring to this night because I better  
fucking get going because it's freezing  
and I'm pretty sure it's gonna rain and  
then it's gonna snow and then all sudden  
it's gonna sleet and then it's gonna  
hail because this is Minnesota do you  
know what I mean?"

Insanity Freestyle 4/07/17

"that's what I say by attachment see I can make a new  
definition for something that comes into  
my way that just... I just happen to attack  
with, like I got so many assets like it's  
like that's exactly what happens  
when Adam Stark's rappin' it's like I'm  
only good with let's say, let's say the  
only talent I have in my body is my two  
butt cheeks okay, what's he  
gonna say to make this part of the rhyme become sweet?  
okay it's like my two butt cheeks that's  
my only assets and I came into the water  
and I came out of it with no towel and

now my assets (/ass sits) wet okay did you hear that  
that was yet another fucking double  
meaning I just came up with because I  
said my assets and my ass sits I said  
butt cheeks and that's what happens!"

"Okay that's what I'm saying I can keep coming  
up with fucking rhymes because Adam  
Stark can summarize that even though he's  
colorblind I can see things that other  
guys wouldn't be able to see even with a  
hundred times zoom on the lens that's  
right cuz Adam Stark: what he can do  
with the pen just as well as he can do  
with the freestyle but a slightly  
different better adaptation and put  
together better but that's okay because  
Adam Stark can sever anybody that's a  
competitor that's coming against me because what  
they better do is just realize that  
they're not gonna be able to get  
anything from me because what happens is  
I'll count to three and I'll still  
fucking beat your ass with a fucking you  
know... of feasting as hungry as a feast  
for a savage a person who's starving



because what happens is I'll even let  
you take the first hit! I'll let you, go  
ahead, hit me first and what you can do  
is you're going to cut my guts open and  
you think that's gonna stop me? well then what  
I'm gonna do is I'm going to take your  
hand that you started to cut off of me  
and then I'm gonna put it inside of my  
fucking gut and then what's gonna happen  
next is you know awkwardly I'm gonna  
fucking you know shimmy your hand and  
your your fucking wrist around until it  
gets cut off of the corner of my fucking  
ribcage then you're gonna get more blood  
than I did from your fucking you know  
sick way of cuttin' me open and guess  
what you're gonna bleed worse than I did  
and you did the first hit of an action  
and guess what happened after that was  
something crazy that you didn't believe  
it, your eyes didn't even! you had to  
fucking wipe and do this and take a  
double take and that what you happened  
to see was Adam Stark make this  
motherfucker face the music that even

though he had the first hit and he had a  
weapon and I didn't that I was able to  
beat his ass quicker than he did and he  
had a fucking knife with his hand and I  
didn't! I had nothing equipped with me  
except for my fucking efficiency by  
using these clenched fists that I use  
with some speed! and I was able to make  
and manage to make a fight where I was  
winning thee match at the end of it  
besides the fact that this motherfucker  
was a wimpy weak person that thought he  
could beat my ass with any measure that  
he was taken but, even though I gave him  
the advantages he wasn't able to beat me  
face it! none of you can cuz that's what  
happens when I'm getting this fucking  
rap mood I can just beat all of  
you motherfuckers badly and look it, it's  
so fucking hot in here from me sweating  
the fucking windows are foggy I hope you  
could see that with my poor camera  
quality, if not well then I'm sorry G, I tried"

King Freestyle 4/07/17

"one of the fucking greatest

moments made and on fucking cinema and I  
mentioned that because Adam is an enema  
of the fucking greatness that hip hop  
comes with and guess what? I'm gonna put  
an end to the hate in the debate that  
people make and people create and people  
decide to contemplate and if people want  
this to be a template for new rappers  
coming in the game is they're not going  
to make it they're not going to be  
something that is ever going to say shit  
that's ever gonna be translated into  
something that would be greatness

instead what they're gonna end up doing  
is being ended up on a place, that on the  
placement that's gonna be vacant! because  
what I'm saying is a statement that is  
you know made for invocation that is not  
going to get you to the place that you  
want to be placed in because what  
happens is you get me some fucking  
pissed off the fact that I'm not  
recognized as one of the greatest as far  
as technical skill and rhymes go you know  
I've already fucking made it

you know fucking years ago with the  
amount of fucking crazy-ass rhymes I've  
done and people here should know listenin'  
to this all of the fucking time that I  
have done so many fucking amazing things  
amazing accomplishments and I know what  
happens is people don't want to admit  
that I wasn't the one to do it!"

"crank it up like I fucking decided to  
get a tank and then I would just say  
some stuff that would get you angry as a  
fucking crazy Bluff that you made in a  
poker game and you had a fucking two and  
a seven of what you did is you convinced  
your opponent but when you went all-in  
that he was gonna be the one teaching  
you the lesson, and what happened is he  
had a fucking pair of aces and then he  
fucking folded cuz he thought you  
had a triple kings and then he was  
mad cuz he stared there in disgrace  
when he saw that you had the fucking  
worst hand in Texas Hold'em and then you  
didn't know it and then you fucking get  
so pissed off you throw the chips all

over him and then you just fucking get  
disqualified because you couldn't hold  
your emotions in like most people do  
when they get dissed as much as Adam  
Stark does and he fucking noticed  
this they know this shit because I come  
up with the fucking greatest amount of  
hatred for all of you homeless bitches  
and homeless pricks that I call you  
homeless because you don't have a home  
in this land of hip-hop I say that  
because you know get off my fucking dick  
faster than it was if it was limp soft  
and it was trying to hold up a fucking  
weight of a dumbbell and it's not  
something you wanted to hear but I said  
it anyway because it's a metaphor and it  
might not be every day that you hear  
something as crazy as when Adam Stark is  
getting it”  
“you know but fuck it though it's just one of those things I'm not  
your friend I'm just an acquaintance and  
it's like look staring at me is like  
fucking... looking at you know a great... a  
great specimen it's like,

I'm not your friend but if you stare at  
me long enough it's like I'm a scary old  
cottage it's a quaint tense you know, get it? like a fucking  
quaint thing that they see is a great thing  
for me to say acquaintance and then a  
quaint tense I can break things in three  
different words instead of one that I  
was coming up with first and the first  
part of the words that I was using then  
I dispersed them  
in two different ways so I could you  
know reverse them and in a way where it  
says something completely different but  
it sounds the same as it did before  
because it's almost like a homophone  
except that's only partially part of a  
word instead of the whole thing but you  
notice that this, this is an enrollment  
for you to learn how to get as fucking  
high up as I am”  
“oh man it's one of those things like I said Adam Stark Adam Stark  
I'll say my name a million times I am  
content with myself I could even fucking  
prove it I could show you I.D. and if you  
need help discovering who you are then

you could use a I D, get it! holy fuck that  
was Awesome! I said you could use a I.D. get  
it A I D that was fucking aid and an  
identification that was a fucking double  
meaning and hopefully you don't have any  
trouble seeing that I just came up with  
another fucking double meaning!"

"people that are anonymous on the internet that  
want to have ill intent to say bad  
things about me because they can't come  
up with anything that is relatively  
close to the fucking truth all they want  
to do is you know curse and then fucking  
scoot on to the next person that they're  
gonna you know exchange curses with and  
say bad things cuz it's one of those  
things where it's gonna leave a stain  
but it's not gonna be permanent like you  
bought one of those 'As Seen on TV' ads  
to clean up the things that would happen on  
the space cuz I made a bad fucking stain  
on the ground then what's happening is  
you're gonna clean it up as if you put  
your face on the ground and I use that  
as a fucking mop because why fucking

not? I could do that and then save the time

I then I wouldn't have to call the 1-800

number just to call and get the job done

I could use your face instead and it

would also be awesome because then I'm

insulting you and the fact I don't have

to pay for something at the same time

except for the crime if I happen to get

caught for it because that's what Adam

Stark did I didn't have to call for the

product and you know try and say that I

bought the shit instead I could just use

your fucking face for the job and do the

same thing and probably get it done twice

as fast cuz I'm nice with raps, Adam

Stark is crazy and it's not that hard for

you guys to grasp!"

Incensed Freestyle 4/12/17

"nobody is gonna be able

to stop what has happened then and

what's gonna happen now in the future

was the present and that's going

forward and guess what happens is you

peasants are not knowing your worst

fears are gonna be discovered quicker



than motherfucking 'Discover cards' are  
given out into the mail because those  
are things that people will pay for and  
they will try use that to bail them out  
of other debt just to get them into  
further debt but then which one is worse  
and yet you can't figure out that answer  
until your money is dispersed and vetted  
in to different things and it's  
escrowed and it goes to other places and  
then goes the money that you thought you  
were gonna save it then you thought  
you'd have a life where you could live  
you could be able to take a fucking  
vacation but you ruined that because you  
didn't think you were just looking for  
salvation but what ended up happening is  
you sold your soul to the devil which is  
Satan and then you didn't realize that  
this participation left you in a place  
that you didn't want to be in then the  
bars got you cravin'!"

"I had to say a metaphor in that moment but that's okay  
because I get with opponent and then one  
of you people are gonna get fucking ruin

and it's gonna hurt and it's like you  
know you're gonna fucking squirt blood  
out of it, the place that I hit you and  
guess what if you don't then I'm gonna  
have to look for another place to get  
you with and that's what's gonna happen  
every single day and with my

constituents because this is the

thing that's not gonna stop me from  
tearing off ligaments of these fucking  
haters that always trying to say some  
stupid fucking gibberish fucking hate

all this stupid fucking sour pussy  
little faggots on the internet that just  
can't get with the fact that Adam Stark  
has great rhymes and he's no one else,  
can compare to this when it comes to  
freestyle from this mind cuz it's great  
and you can't factor in the  
fact that this weight of the fucking  
timing that has gone by you know is a  
shame for hip-hop what has happened in  
the past and what's the past is never  
gonna be as good as the future will be  
because it it just fuckin' got fucking

dragged through the mud and it's just  
crazy it's you know full of crud yes I  
said crud, a word that is barely fucking  
used ever and I used it because I'm too  
clever you know and whatever I can say  
whatever the fuck I feel like you know  
who are you to stop me, you want to  
make... you want me to shut up well fucking  
make me yeah I said so that's what I  
thought and then you're gonna get dead  
too and it's one of those things  
words you're gonna end up on the morgue  
with a tag on a red toe yes I said red  
toe because that's where blood will be  
because that's what, in case I had to  
clarify in case there are other people  
like, of those who were wondering what  
the fuck I was saying because it's one  
of these things where it's just crazy  
and it's it just had to fill in the  
lines like a fucking crayon and I said  
that because people prey on the fact  
that Adam Stark might say something  
that's wack and if I do it's because I  
was fucking sleeping and I was talking

in my sleep and you didn't realize it  
because I wasn't consciously awake to  
say something that I peeped, outward! HA!  
you thought I was gonna fucking say I  
said something whacking?! not on purpose  
none of that that's not gonna happen you  
know I ain't wanted with that cuz you  
ain't gonna be front with that you're  
just going to be you know asking for  
fucking pain well then you're going to  
be running straight back to this  
fucking face of this guy because this  
fucking placement disguises this way is  
designed for me to beat your fucking  
face and then despise the fact that I  
even had to meet you and smell your  
breath in that case because you know to  
hell with the rest and fuck it you know  
when this fucking rap ends it was so  
fucking dope you should hear a fucking  
fucking missile sound like WHOOSH followed by  
a kaboom because this is the one of the  
things I'm gonna do with like it's gonna  
blow up and it's gonna be like a red  
misty cloud and then it's gonna look

like it was fucking a show for like a  
Christmas town and then what's gonna  
happen is all of a sudden you're gonna  
start wishing now that you didn't  
fucking hate on this guy that can beat  
you fucking bitches down faster than it  
was if this was a bowling and game and I  
was the bowling ball throwing it in and  
it went down and then it knocked them all  
over at once and that was a strike and  
then had a resemblance to something else  
that was happening because what I like  
to say is that this happens when you  
strike a matches that fucking goes up in  
flames and then that happens to make a  
fucking realistic interpretation of what  
my rap is because it's always fire  
because that is what happens when  
something that is flammable has a  
reaction and then it turns into  
something which is crazy and it doesn't  
give you the satisfaction that you need  
because you always have a burning desire  
for something else to happen and then  
what's gonna go even more crazy with

this chain reaction and this subtraction  
is what's gonna learn it... what you need  
to do is learn that there's always  
something else that's gonna hurt like  
the fucking truth which is gonna happen  
to you, if you don't learn that what you  
don't earn what you keep looking at me  
like somebody you can beat down and burn,  
but what's gonna happen is I'm gonna  
beat ur ass with a lie detector and tell you  
the truth hurts! and if it doesn't work  
that way then I'm gonna find a different  
way for it to work, and I'm gonna have to  
do something else that's gonna be absurd,  
I'm gonna have to fucking someone a  
devil like fucking CERN and then he's  
gonna do something do worse than I would  
have done if I had my turn!"

First Facebook Live Freestyle! Freestyle God! 5/16/17

"and it's one of those things you're not gonna stop me  
you're not gonna stop my movement and  
you just ain't gonna 'do shit' like a  
fucking woman on her period because  
that's what you do is you 'douche it' and I  
said 'do shit' as in two different things

you thought I said one thing but it  
happened to be two of them and that's  
what happens cuz Adam Stark he comes up  
against these bitch ass rappers then he  
starts to ruin them even if they're not  
in the room with him!"

"then I'll still fucking ruin ya with the fucking  
side of a Rubicon car door and he'll  
Jam your finger in it and that's cuz  
Adam Stark does cuz he has a thought  
sure it goes up here sometimes but then  
he lingers with it then thats what happens  
is he gets his five fingers with it than he  
get into a fist and then he punches you  
In essence then you break up into little  
increments of things that wasn't there  
before because it happened to be blood  
inside of you and plasma that i didn't even  
know that I had cuz, I am not a medic  
in a medical profession but if I was  
guess what? you'd be dead in about a  
second if it weren't for that Adam  
Stark is just an incredible with these  
weapons which is rhymes and words  
and patterns then I come up with and

every single attachment that is coming  
out of this rappin' event that I am  
creating right now on Facebook Live and  
now my dog is going way outside where  
it's crazy fucking dark but it's like  
dark as midnight Its dark, as dark... dog  
is dark as black and that's a bunch of  
'd' words and that's okay because it isn't  
gonna frighten me from getting away from  
the rhymes with me cuz Adam Stark will  
rhyme for free, style sessions that's  
going to happen because Adam Stark is  
entitled to be one of the greatest  
writers rappers and every other thing  
you can call me a performer that's okay  
cuz Adam Stark is here like a transformer  
And I'm just gonna beat your man's damn half  
ham... or camcorder excuse me I said ham  
Instead of camcorder that's okay because I  
can give you a ham order as if I was  
working at a deli meat at a  
restaurant or a sandwich shop but that's  
Okay cuz Adam can't be stopped even if you  
were the fucking super cop 'meet the cop  
the can't be stopped' that's a fucking movie



with Jackie Chan I happen to say that  
because Adam Starkk is that motherfuckin  
adamant man that's gonna come up with  
crazy-ass rhymes like saying 'Atom Ant'  
that was a superhero back in the  
nineteen sixties don't believe you can  
look it up and look into history because  
that's one of the things that my uncle called  
me was 'Atom Ant' when I was younger and  
If you didn't believe me you ain't  
listenin' that's your fault not mine you  
just want to say that's because guess  
what I'll punch you so fucking hard on  
the side of the face you'll be cockeyed  
you'll look like somebody that came out of  
the wrong side of the road and guess  
what? you were left for dead like fuckin  
rawhide in the middle of this fucking  
crazy-ass turf war between cowboys and  
Indians back in the day because Adam  
Stark his rappin' is great I'm doing  
this live on a freestyle on Facebook  
Live because that's what I do because  
Adam Stark just creates good vibes  
and sometimes bad ones and sometimes

negativity gets the best of us but guess  
what, cuz it's also because destruction  
is a form of creation if that wasn't true  
than guess well... Adam Stark be doing  
this because I'm just bored of just  
hatin' and I'm fucking disturbed by this  
crazy ass mother fucking unimportant  
faggots that come against me and just  
try to rap against me and that's  
tryin' to create something that's just  
boring and basic and it's just one of  
those things it's just another fucking  
evil form like Satan and that's  
what's going to happen to Adam Stark is  
going to start slapping bitches around  
and I'm not saying bitches as in  
women I'm saying bitches as a generic  
term for anything that I hate in my... in  
this instance that sort of happens when  
Adam Stark gets rappin' he just gets  
crazy isn't he? you just want to think of  
something else to say but then it's done  
to come out great  
the way that you wish it would, because  
Thats what Adam Stark does he's just

crazy and sometimes he gets lazy  
sometimes he's fucking clumsy and it's  
just scary and that's matter of fact  
it's fucking weird and it gets you  
breathing heavy and weary like your  
fucking cheeks are flushed red and  
that's what you're gonna become dead as  
if you were so fucking clumsy like me as  
if you were somebody who was drunk and he  
comes out of the trunk of a car and he  
just fucking took a fucking dunk into  
the river and he just drowned dead there  
and he was so fucking clumsy that he  
fucking walked up side of it and then he  
walked into a fucking bear trap with a  
fucking hungry bear attached! well what  
the fuck could be worse than that? I  
actually... I actually wonder that because  
Adam Stark said something was crazy and  
it was real it wasn't this fucking new  
retarded generation called 'mumble rap' it  
wasn't none of that fucking stupid ass  
bullshit I don't fuck with that and  
never would you couldn't pay me to do  
that if you do it then guess what you're

gonna have to be fuckin strangled down  
by your do-rag  
but first I'll fuckin' blind you with it  
that's because Adam Stark comes and is coming  
up with crazy rhymes that are  
practically scientific come on dog you  
gotta get in here cuz the rhymes  
terrific I know you're fuckin' loving it  
outside but the mosquitoes are gonna  
kill me then I'm gonna be fuckin mad  
and rhyme and rampant! oh shit! it just  
said Anthony Nicholas Kranz joined,  
sup Adam is gettin' these fans  
annoyed because I just fucking made a  
freestyle out of your name and I did  
that and I'll do it again if I have to  
because Adam Stark'll beat any  
motherfuckin' opponent who comes to 'snap  
to' and they're gonna beat him faster  
than I fucking would if I was tryin' to  
make a snafu and if it wasn't for  
that point of the reason for Anthony  
joining this chat than I wouldn't have to do  
that too! but I did because I am in that  
mood I'm a fucking freestyle God at this

shit don't believe me guess what? I will  
get a fucking tattoo that just happened  
to be the back side of my fucking palm as  
I beat the shit out of the fast food,  
fast food dude that was trying to get  
against me because I've fuckin' mumbling  
up my words that's because I'm chewing  
some food against these MC's that's cuz I  
don't take them serious to that point to  
that degree cuz Adam Stark is one of  
the people that can rap faster than  
anybody that hasn't actually come up to  
this person that is in this fucking  
place that is going to get you beat down  
worse than the Persian race was tryin' to  
be in and they lost that war in  
the movie fucking '300' I said that  
because I can reference anything in the  
moment I can make it crazy knockin' and one  
of the people that... you're not going to  
be one of those people that want to be  
hunted against the motherfuckin'  
predator of the shit cuz I'm gonna beat  
everyone because I am better with the shit  
and I could say I come up with better

words in the shit cuz I could say  
anything I want to because I'm just one  
of the people that just... the measurements  
is thick and I can say that and you can  
take it any way you want to  
In a real way in a perverted way in a sick way  
anyway that got you in the way that you  
accepted what I say in the better way  
because what you're going to do is ur  
gonna to listen to me and if you don't  
than you're better off just trying to  
defecate into someone else's mouth  
because that's going to happen it's  
going to help you now it's going to  
learn that what you're going to do is  
listen to me and you're gonna have some  
resolution and you're gonna have  
something that's gonna actually help you  
now in that case because Adam Stark is  
livin' in this fucking rat race of a  
crazy fucking world that's ok because  
you know I don't fuck with guys I don't fuck  
with girls that have negativity around  
them and my dog is still running around  
quick and she's having fun and and she's...

at least she's not barkin' she's not  
being loud she's being a perfectly  
fucking beautiful little angel and with  
their little round thick tail that's  
flailing in the wind it's gonna... she's  
probably gonna fuckin' prevail to kill a  
fucking squirrel again she did that  
before so she can do that because  
she's crazy and like most of my  
ex-girlfriends... and I don't know what  
she's doing now my 'Snow' is here, here's  
my cat, my cat wants to join the chat  
that's ok, I'm ok with that  
her name is 'Snow' and she's crazy yo you  
don't want to mess with her cuz she will  
fuckin' slay you quick bro she's got a  
fuckin' beautiful tail a beautiful face  
and now my dog came in just to see her  
and she's gonna make fun of her quick  
because that's what they do is there...  
now she's running away like  
one of those kids and now I got a  
fuckin' army of ants crawling in the  
place Imma have to shut this store before  
they get all up in my face that Imma

have to do a fuckin' massive  
extinction of it, of a fuckin' insect as I  
don't want them getting near me or  
fucking even close to my goddamn  
kitchen that's what I do when I rap I'm  
just crazy and you know it that's ok  
because you don't believe me, you can  
look down where the Sun don't shine and  
blow it, whichever side that may be  
that's ok that's up to you to choose it  
cuz I ain't the one who's gonna do that  
because I'm makin' you an opponent for  
anybody who hates me, anybody who likes  
me these disses weren't aimed towards you that's  
all I gotta say and if you don't believe  
me well look what happens when you're  
going against somebody that's rappin'  
as quick as somebody who was tryin' to  
win a race, and he's tryin' to create  
something that wasn't there before like  
I was summoning something and it just  
happened to be running away like  
somebody quick was running and trying to  
get away from something they're tryin'  
to escape the nightmare that always



creates the... always fuckin' finds them and  
always gets right into their face and  
they realize that 'holy shit' this isn't me  
sleeping this is me I have a nightmare  
in real life awake and it's just fucking  
creeping me out every single day it's  
like havin' a mental illness and it's  
like having a fucking septic tank that  
isn't going away and it just keeps on  
spillin' it's getting shit all around you  
and it smells fucking horrible and  
it's just some real shit that I just had  
to say right there and now my car wants  
to sit on my lap and that's okay, I'm  
getting a lap dance from a pussy and  
it's not the kind that you think it is  
and that sounded fuckin' wrong but I  
said that because I'm one of the crazy  
kids that can think of things that you  
wouldn't think of yourself if you were  
rhyming the way at this fucking fast  
sick fucking fast rapid speed because  
you ain't even close to my greatness not  
even half of me, or even a quarter of it  
or even a fucking pinky of my fucking

self would be able to beat you, it could  
deplete your fucking health as fast  
as I could and now I'm sick and my fucking  
throat is sore and that's okay because  
you know this cuz Adam Stark is fuckin'  
crazy and I got a bunch of skills like  
'Bulbasaur' that's a 'Pokemon; character I  
don't even watch that show so I'm hoping  
what I just said was a good reference  
otherwise you will be telling me that  
wasn't awesome bro or something like  
that but Adam Stark you know he's one of  
the fucking crazy guys he just got a new  
white hat as you can see it's got 'Dr.  
Stark' pretty fucking cool I got that at  
the Mall of America that's one of things  
you've gotta be something very cool  
the girl that made it her name was Erica  
she was tall and it was one of those  
things that it was great because... I meant  
to say she was tall and Erica because  
then it would rhymed with Mall of  
America and I said the other way in the  
reverse way that's okay because Adam  
Stark can come up with any rhyme in a

Perverse way or it could be something great it  
could be something that would definitely  
Have reversed fate from what it would have  
been before that happened to change in  
this way because Adam Stark with his  
words are great it happens to come out  
that way that's okay, by the way none of  
this was fucking literal I just like to  
say punchlines so I didn't mean a single  
one, and you you're fucking gay you just  
draw pictures of dicks all day and that  
must just be a sign of things to 'come' (/cum)!"

Nice Day Outside In Minnesota Freestyle 9/06/17

"painful place that's not gonna keep you where  
you want to be because what you want to  
do is not be a wannabe you want to be  
yourself, to the fullest degree and  
that's not gonna stop me anytime soon  
because you know most people don't want ya  
to see they want to believe what they  
want to believe and they're not gonna  
see that Adam Stark is one of these  
people who is not just a sloppy copycat  
MC I'm one of these people that are  
you know stopping all these cocky ass

wannabe punk ass bitches that want to  
rhyme and then they aren't gonna stop this  
guy because what I do is I could fucking  
stop this guy blinded like an eclipse if  
I wanted to because peep this what I  
could do is you know... create so many  
fucking rhymes and stack them on a piece  
of paper and it wouldn't rhyme because it  
would be infinite by the time it gets up  
there it's gonna be higher than the  
skyscraper and then it's gonna actually  
scrape the sky literally unlike what was  
intended by the name of the  
places of those buildings that reach up  
to that height cuz Adam Stark when he  
can rap right it's crazy because I can  
do anything I want to at any side of it  
like I'm ambidextrous like I could do is  
I can stop you with any damn of these  
weapons and I could start damaging  
hecklers with this like in other words  
this conversation could go left or I  
could handle it the right way that's  
another way to create a metaphor cuz I  
said ambidextrous before and I happened

to make that rhyme in the way that I  
wanted to or maybe it didn't work out  
the best way that I thought it could  
because that was the methodical part, the  
plan is a matter of fact"

"I know I can show you that I can stop anybody with a... with  
a quick scold then you wouldn't believe  
how I scolded him and its fuckin' hot  
outside you wouldn't believe how  
'ice-cold did em'' if I fucking threw ice  
cubes in your direction and that's how I  
come up with a crazy rhyme in this  
insurrection and then if you don't like  
my rhymes you can suck this erection  
I don't know why I'm hard right now I guess  
I'm hard 24/7 like a viagra overdose and  
that happened to be the way I was  
overing this suppose, supposedly crazy  
equilibrium of mine that's always off"

"And people are gonna look at me in hindsight and  
Say: 'wow Adam Stark really nobody  
was stopping you?' well they certainly  
tried but then they certainly fried and  
they certainly died and they certainly

kind of figured out that it's not going  
to work with this type of fuckin'  
unstoppable force because Adam Stark  
is on top of all sorts of different  
charts it's just not the stupid  
political ones not the ones that are... the  
ones that are on Billboard's and those  
type of individual funded programs that  
are going to keep wack rappers on the  
top of it and there not gonna put me on there  
anytime soon because they've had enough  
of this obnoxiousness because if you're  
actually a good writer and a good lyrics  
creator then you're somebody that they  
hate and they just want to stop you  
right there where you are and fuckin'  
tear out your pacemaker and let your  
heart stop because Adam Stark is one of  
the people that could be kicking down  
the doors of the Hard Knocks if I wanted  
to if that was the thing that I wanted  
to be I could do that I could accomplish  
that quickly and it wouldn't stop  
anything because all of your bickering I  
could do anything if I wanted to I could

start flickering my fingers and then a fire  
Would go on in my hand and then guess  
what I rub it together and then I start a  
fire on all of the land I could fuckin'  
burn this place down to the fuckin'  
ground scorch it and I'm not talking  
about this place that I'm at currently  
I'm talking about any place I wanted to  
on this planet that I wanted to cause  
torment! that's what I'm sayin' and that  
my mouth is now sprayin' and I couldn't  
stop anybody who would want to be my  
friend of my patient or... cuz I'm  
Doctor Stark that's one of my nicknames  
and aliases if you haven't figured that out  
because that's crazy as it gets as I can  
tell people don't listen to me, don't  
like my lyrics, and they still do it  
because they know what the 'real' is and they  
understand that this is a feeling that  
cannot be stopped by any stupid you know  
feelings and un... unfoundly unprovoked  
problems that people come into contact  
with on their life as they're livin' it  
and I can fuckin' get anybody on my side

if I wanted to just like the fucking  
pilgrims did they did it by force and  
that was a different thing there's a  
different sort of conversation I'm  
getting into because this is what Adam Stark does is he gets  
into his rhymes that are you know... giving  
off hordes of different ideas and  
different things and different places to  
go to and I'm not gonna mention IKEA I'm  
not gonna mention North Korea I'm not  
gonna mention that I'm going to go all the  
way to Armenia I'm not gonna mention any  
other country but those are the things  
that happen to rhyme with the things that  
I was sayin' if I did I could have said  
those things in the sequence that I  
did and it would have been amazing but  
instead I decided to mention that I  
could do that and didn't actually do it  
in the end but I did proving a point that  
I could do anything that you thought I  
couldn't do and thought that I would do  
and it wouldn't be as predictable as ya  
thought it would in the first place when  
you're listening it cuz it I'm gonna



make you fucking have a flashback to the  
time you were in first grade you got  
tormented by bullies in that place and  
it wasn't as fun as you remember in fact  
it was the worst state of mind that  
your life has ever been in at that  
point in time but then your memory  
decayed and decoded now you don't even  
remember what happened at the time! and  
that's what I'm doin' I'm reminding you  
with things that you always fuckin'  
hated like you want to be on my level of  
writing but then you get frustrated  
because it doesn't happen that way you  
don't get to that point in that level  
and it just becomes a vacancy that comes  
in your life because then you realize  
wow you're stuck where you are and  
you're not gonna get away from things  
that bother you and you know the only  
ones stopping you is yourself and of  
course other enemies but that's okay I'm  
your friend if you're a friend to me if  
you're actually a fan of my work then  
don't consider any of these insults I'm

throwing at you to hurt I'm only dissin'  
the people that I don't like and in fact  
I will take any fuckin' idiot that's  
dissing me online and I will ruin their  
whole life I will go to their wife and  
I'll fucking... I'll start getting reckless  
I'll fuckin' put my white balls all over  
that bitch's face and look it'll look  
like she's trying to try on a pearl  
necklace! that's fucked up I say fucked  
up shit all the time I'm just sayin' I

could do anything with these

rhymes anything with this mind and  
if any one of these stupid little guys  
that always leave negative comments on  
my videos want to get... get with it with  
the shit then they're gonna be you know,  
really sold down the river and it's gonna be  
Discussing it they're gonna quiver shake  
and they're gonna be wondering what's  
gonna happen to their liver's fate, what's  
their liver's fate? is it gonna be cut  
out is it gonna be sold on the black market  
that like Adam Stark did and it's one of  
those things that's not going to stop

anybody from listening to me anyway I'm  
just provin' the point I hate the  
negativity that comes to me and it gets  
displayed it's ridiculously unoriginal  
and it just gets me in dismay but not  
too long just temporarily and that my  
temper rarely gets out of control and  
out of function you're not gonna stop  
this motherfucker from comin' with crazy  
rhymes in this Junction at this juncture of my career"  
"like I said all imma do is... I'm  
not gonna hurt them I'm not gonna lay a  
finger on them I'm not gonna stop them  
I'm not gonna change the topic even  
though theres an airplane above me I'm still  
gonna linger on it what I'm gonna do is  
I'm gonna find their... I'm gonna find  
their wives and their mothers  
and I'm gonna do something different on  
this topic what I'm gonna do is I'm  
gonna sweep all those women off their  
feet like a janitor at the morgue and  
that's a crazy thing I just said and  
that was amateurish for the sorts  
because that was um, sick and grotesque

and that's okay because you won't test  
this guy because now you know that there  
is no stress if you leave me alone but  
then there is stress if you try and  
fight me and tryin' to beat me at my home  
what's my home by the way? what was that  
uh oh yeah hip hop! that's my home!"  
"assholes that are asking questions and  
I'm going to stop you and I'm gonna take  
out... siphon all your gas today I'm not  
just gonna stop you but I'm literally  
gonna take the gas out of your vehicle  
so you can't move then you're gonna see  
it close and you're gonna go 'WHAT! the  
gas can! what happened to it!' then I'm gonna  
look around and I will see you and then  
you see me and you'll go see me laughing  
at you because you realize you just lost  
your gas and then you're gonna wonder  
how in the hell did that happen to you  
and then you're gonna get in the car and  
try to start it anyway and there's no  
gas for that to get moving... there's no  
gas for that to get moving so how are you  
gonna catch up with me? that's okay

because Adam Stark he's just one of  
these emcees they come up with crazy ass  
rhymes and it's uncomfortably mean!"

Merry Christmas 2017 Freestyle 12/25/17

"otherwise you might sound like a dipshit  
like me if I was someone who would be  
drinkin' and or sippin' and I never have  
and if I started to it would be  
something different, something that you  
wouldn't see every day it would be a  
conundrum it's something that chu would  
say look at Adam Stark you found him and...  
what has been done to him? he's  
someone different it's like someone  
summoned him from an alternate universe  
and now we don't want anything to do  
with him at all just kick them in the  
balls quick and it's gonna hurt and it's  
gonna make him do some kind of  
significant fall like a thing that he  
took and he didn't want to take it but  
he took the step and it was a vacant  
one because he decided not to take it  
from where it was at before and  
gettin' it to a new place in a new

space and this is Christmas day today  
and we're gonna end up learning that  
this is just a few ways to celebrate it  
one way of doing is freestyling don't  
worry I won't take much of your time  
or else it would be ruining the point of  
this time of the year because Adam Stark  
is the rhymer of the year and I can  
commit the crime of the year which is  
beating the fuck up out of everybody who  
doesn't want this guy inside of his ear  
because I am one type of a weird fellow  
that's gonna come up with some rhymes  
that you would never hear anywhere else  
bro, cuz if you thought about it that  
means you would have thought... been  
thinking in the past and guess what  
it's gonna get you kicked quickly in the  
ass and you know it's fucking cold and  
freezing out here I don't know why I don't  
have my hat on and that's wrong cuz  
it's cold and I'm bald and those are two  
things that'll definitely get your  
Ass caught out here and you could be like... I  
could be like the mascot of what not to

do in this cold weather in Minnesota  
hell forever it's gonna be freezing over  
I think it already did here though you  
know check it out

wherever you look at snow and it's  
not no brimstone and it's everything is  
cold and it's... it's cold as the fucking  
treatment you get from the silent  
treatment like a cold shoulder and  
that's what it is because you don't get  
to go any more further than you would if  
you were somebody who was a snow blower  
or a snowboarder if you can combine  
those two things imagine how fast you would go  
if you had the snow blower going and the  
reverse thing of your ride that you're  
going down in the slide and we're just  
taking a big deep decline down to be one  
hell of a ride!"

"it's gonna be something that isn't basic it's gonna be  
complicated like Adam Stark when he  
rhymes in this cadence you know you  
fucking bitch magnets and I don't mean  
Bitch as in a kind of bitch that you want  
to be I'm talking about a bitch as in

the bitch that makes you uncomfortably  
wanna leave! yeah! you thought I meant  
a bitch magnet as in a good-looking  
woman but I don't use bitch in a  
derogatory sense unless I feel like it  
and unless I'm in that kind of a mood  
like I'm someone for Brooklyn who's  
fucking pissed cuz the snow is just as  
bad as it is here in Minnesota if you  
take a look at it, it's like what the  
fuck can we do look at the snow around  
here it's just it looks like shit it  
looks like something that you would get  
your nuts slit open cuz you'd fall off  
and you would just get disposed of well  
a lot of you are castrated or should I said  
neutered anyway the way that you talked  
the way that you don't display anything  
you want to say the way you just hide  
inside of here and you don't let it out  
even if someone was yelling through your  
voice in your mouth  
it still wouldn't get out even if they  
tried as hard as they could even if they  
pulled your ears and try to dig inside



of it dig they'd, oh my god what do you know  
most of you guys are vacant in there  
without a vacancy sign because that's  
the craziest scare realize that you're  
brainless you're brain dead you don't  
have any brain left and if he did it  
would be something that you could sell  
and make some money on the black market  
because then maybe they would find a way...  
place to put it and it would be amazing  
good to be... it'd have a use and have a home  
somewhere because with, with most people  
not all but most people they don't even  
use it anywhere that just use it in a  
flare that just snap use it for a moment  
then it gets away that it disappears it  
wasn't there and never used anything  
useful from it it was a blank space of  
vacant information that didn't get used  
and it never had any basis you know it  
was just dis informative disinformation  
that was coming out of it and that's  
just the point of inflation I'm not talking  
about money or economy that's okay  
because Adam Stark is somebody that you

want to be when it comes to these rhymes  
because I'm doing em' properly and even  
if I'm doing em' in a complicated style you  
still couldn't do the things I do even if you  
were off of coffee off of tea and you  
had all my other things that you could  
get as much caffeine as I am on at right  
now at this very moment and that's a  
scary proponent that's a scary opponent  
that you go against in this place that  
you're gonna find it yourself in a  
different way of atonement yeah I'll  
Find out any words to rhyme with cuz I'm  
sick like I fuckin' slide in like I  
fuckin'... I could do anything with this  
rap I could teach you a science lesson  
that's okay because that's one of the  
things that I am just... I am just bread  
with I'm enough bread to start a bakery  
if I wanted to but I don't want to do  
that I'm just sayin' I could teach you  
what anything I could teach you a  
mathematics lesson or a science lesson I  
could tell you that I am infested with  
crazy rhymes inside of this thing that I

have been testin' for years see how  
smart it is cuz Adam Stark is THIS:  
number one you thought I was gonna say  
something else but that's okay cuz  
you're fucking dumb if you thought it  
was something else and you're not dumb  
on purpose you're dumb by accident see  
I didn't insult you like you  
Thought i it would that would have been  
very bad if it was going at that  
direction but I wasn't because that was  
just you thinkin' that I was gonna do  
something like that but that wasn't a  
test that you were gonna pass it was  
just a hypothetical thing that I said I  
would do at last, in here and then I did  
That out loud to you cuz I'm very proud of  
you for not getting mad at me unless  
you're a hater then I hope you get mad  
as you can possibly get because that's  
okay because you're not gonna be stoppin' me  
yet you're not even a possible threat  
I'll just stomp you to death without  
even looking at you I'd step on you by  
accident like a piece of shit that fell

Off of the fucking deck! yeah I can rhyme  
anything that I feel like and I feel  
like I'm one of the best rappers in real  
life not just hypothetical form because  
I'm one of, I am the most perfect  
hypothetical forum to get my words out  
because I do it, the fans, for em' I do it  
like that for the fans that's what I do  
for because Adam Stark is just one of  
the craziest guys and yet you've only  
seen me in my newborn form you haven't  
even seen me in my grown-up style yet  
that's okay I'll do that in you know 37  
years or something, I can wait a while yes why not  
whatever this is one of those things just  
one of things I can't fathom I just I  
hate you fuckin' haters and it's one of  
those things I just want to scare you  
all like a phantom and I'll give you a  
science lesson it's like I'll tell you  
you can suck on this mass unit of atoms (/Adam's)  
you know because it's that atoms are  
everywhere and now I'm saying suck on  
this unit of Adam's the one down there  
the biggest muscle I have bigger than my

brain too and you can understand that if  
you don't want to know what it is then  
you can understand that you're not going  
to be able to... contemplate the  
pain to the circumference value of it or  
the girth or the rest of it because I  
can say anything I want to because the  
freedom of speech is one awesome  
testament that I'm gonna use and I'm  
going to make an assessment with every  
single time I rap and freestyle because  
I am intertwining my brains and my  
resume' with everything else that I get  
to say and every word and Venom that I  
get to spray it's gonna be all, all over  
the news yesterday you know because  
they're late to the party all the way up  
to today, today is Christmas 2017 and I guess  
there's gonna be a lot of gifts  
exchanged and I guess that means it took  
almost a year to get to the gifts now  
which means this is now 'present day'  
get it, present day? it's date today is  
present day and it's also opening gifts  
Christmas present day I just said that and

you can add that to my resume' and that's  
just one of the crazy things that i come  
up with even Christmas bars come out of  
this shit because Adam Stark is  
optimistic even if I'm opt to get  
this fuckin' thick fist punching into  
these bitches that get in my way that  
aren't gonna give me any plays or spins  
on the radio because they don't want any  
dividends to get made because they'd  
rather put out horseshit and stupid ass  
horrible fuckin' rhymes and it's really  
unfortunate like a porpoise that got on  
out of the land and now it can't breathe  
any time and it's gonna fuckin' lose its  
breath and it's gonna die it's gonna get  
loose and flesh is gonna just  
expire that's a sick way of looking at  
it but that's most rapper's careers I'm  
just saying it like it is and I'm just  
Saying it in a weird way that you wouldn't  
say if you were him, him pointing to me  
because I'm lookin' at myself in the  
third person and you not likin' my  
rhymes that makes you the worst person

because you can't understand the  
creativity coming out of me when I'm  
using these words perfect you know  
whatever that's not my problem that's  
yours it's one of the crazy things it's  
like I can say anything and just make it  
appear make... I could say you know what  
are we gonna do we're gonna look for  
reindeer and your, your wife is asking  
you what's the weather outside and you  
see Santa coming on the sleigh say: "hey look it's reindeer(/rain dear) see cuz... you  
two in one you could say it's reindeer  
and it's rain space deer see I can do  
two meanings with anything even Christmas  
bars that's okay because you get this  
hard you won't be able to do this  
because you know it's: I take Christmas  
to heart because I celebrated personally  
it's okay if you don't it's just  
it's worth it to me!"

"Pavillion like a new place to live in like you just got taken  
to for a ride and you didn't put your  
seat belt in and then all the sudden you fell out  
of it and then you have to see what's  
where you're gonna end up in you might

end up in a pit you might end up in the  
top of the ride and then you fall off of  
it and then you might end up landing on  
your head and then your skull might plop  
a bit and then you might throw up and on  
the way down you might land in your barf  
and it gets in your esophagus!

yeah that's imagery for you you wouldn't have  
thought of it yourself even if you tried  
to think of it, not that you would've, you  
wouldn't have thought of it as fast you  
wouldn't have done it and a freestyle  
you would've thought of it writing  
something down but that's okay because  
Adam Stark is creative in both ways and  
I've shown you because I've taken you to  
the town and I've done it many different  
times in many different ways in many

different places and in many

different spaces and if I was doing  
filters I could show you in many  
different faces and I can also do it  
slowly or fastly and in many different  
phases I'm just crazy the rest I never  
seem to faze you or surprise you because



Adam Stark is just one of the craziest  
guys who comes up with rhymes through  
many different ways but I can always tie  
it together like, like I was trying to  
surprise you with a gift haha see, I'm  
going back to Christmas again with those  
kinds of rhymes that are just different  
again and I'm showing you that I could  
do every single thing you know within a  
trend of two to three seconds I can do  
about ten punchlines within that, that's  
very impressive any hopefully you get  
that I mean I can do anything you want  
to I can just expand like I'm  
tryin' to make a new town and I'm just  
creating it now like, like I'm  
thinkin' okay I could fuckin' be a  
realtor that wants to make some more  
money and that's what I'm gonna do it's gonna  
be like almost as big as another country  
it's like I'm a fuckin' wealthy  
'want to go beyond even more wealthy'  
realtor it's like I want to add villages  
and then I also am allergic to  
name-brand pain companies so I think

Advil itches like I can do that like I could  
just say I'm gonna expand to New Towns  
and I'm gonna tell you I'm allergic to  
name-brand pain meds I'm saying add villages (/advil itches)  
see I just did double meaning again when  
I'm freestylin' because Adam is the  
shit when he comes up with that and that  
represents the most amazing type of  
creativity and freestyles that you have  
ever witnessed!"

The Angry Punchline King Freestyle 12/15/17

"and then it will fucking Explode in a second flat and then he  
will be dead from that and if you  
weren't dead from that, what I will do is  
I will take your fucking eyeballs and  
I'll take a fork in it then I'll spin it  
in a different direction and then  
hopefully by then you'll be forfeitin' and  
if you're not then what i'll do is I will rip  
it out and then I would take a different  
route then I'll make you deep throat that  
fork with your eyeballs still stuck to  
it, and then there I'll fucking put it  
down your throat so far down your  
esophagus till there's so much fluid

that it's blocking your fuckin windpipe  
you can no longer breathe from it then you  
Know what you will do is you'll actually for  
the first time in this entire rhyme you  
will actually see somethin'! not just cuz  
it's dark in here because it's dark and  
you won't be able to persevere you will  
see the fear you will actually realize  
that your eye still works even though  
that it's detached from your eyeball or  
from your head from it and it's gonna be  
one of the things that's got you... it's  
gonna... you're gonna become dead from it  
but not from the actual physical attack  
that I did to you it's gonna be the  
reason of your gonna die, is  
because they're so fucking pitiful you  
died from the fear that I was givin' you!  
and that's something that you couldn't  
do even if you had a long-ass time with  
notecards cue cards and you prepared an  
interview you couldn't come up with as much  
fucking shit that I just said with 'this'  
in the view look at the window that  
you're lookin' into from my view and

from my eyes too and you couldn't come  
up with a rhyme to stop the sky from  
coming up with crazy ass rhymes too and  
let's say that didn't kill you let's say  
the fork and the eye balls and choking  
you from asphyxiation didn't kill you  
then I got another way I could get  
around this and I would still kill you  
in a second with no hesitation and this  
is just gonna be a quick explanation  
then what I would do is I would fucking  
take your arm and I would break it as  
fast as possible then I would fuckin'  
find a new way to change the obstacle  
then what I would do is I'd break each  
finger off one by one knuckle by knuckle  
then I... what I do is I would fuckin'  
take off your belt buckle I would  
fucking wrap that around ur arm  
and I would tie it as hard as it could  
until it acted as a tourniquet then I'd  
makk the blood run from your arm it  
would fuckin' do so much fuckin' harm  
it would run off of it then it would  
start drippin' and droppin' it would

start flippin' and floppin' it would  
start gettin' onto the carpet then I  
would rub your face on it and then I'd put  
the blood that came out of your fuckin'  
arm onto your nose and then I'd put it  
into it then your nostrils will give it  
up then you would no longer be able to  
breathe like your fuckin' nose was a  
plugged hose with the fuckin' foot  
stepped on it and it had a kink in it  
like a hose that couldn't get some water in it  
was just like a sink that wouldn't get  
the water out because there was  
something wrong because there are too  
many kinks in it and that's what's gonna  
happen to your arm

after I step on and I do so much things  
to it you would think that I was in the  
punchline factory of this motherfucking  
place in this division of MCing that  
I'd be the king of it but I'm  
trying to say is I'll take that arm out  
and then what I'll do is I'll tie it  
behind my back and so I can be as  
handicapped as you, as you think of this

because you wish you could rhyme as fast  
and awesomely as I can but you wouldn't  
even think of it because if you did, you  
would be sinkin' bitch you would be sinkin  
quick you'd be sinkin' like in quicksand  
you stand into the different  
increments of things to think of when,  
you try to get yourself out of that  
situation when you get scared and you  
think 'okay how many excuses can I come  
up with to save my life or to save my  
ass from getting in trouble?' then I hate  
to burst your bubble but I'm one of the  
people that come up with so many fuckin'  
crazy rhymes I could hurt your huddle  
even if you were a football player and you had  
so much armor I'd still find a way to  
beat the shit out of you even if you had  
guards first in front of you and you  
thought that you wouldn't see any harm,  
but it's gonna happen you're gonna  
get harmed worse I'll fuckin' take the  
football to your fucking hands now make  
it... I'll make it rip up quick as fast as  
a fuckin' cat saying suffering succotash

in that fuckin' cartoon cuz that how mad  
he gets when he can't do the things that  
he's trying to get when that little  
birdie trapped in it but it doesn't yet  
work as it's... not have enough evidence to  
keep them for entrapment and that's not  
gonna work what's going to happen I'm  
gonna take that fuckin' football and take  
the laces out of it then I'm gonna  
fuckin' drop this shit then I'm gonna  
fuckin' drop that bitch that was  
guarding in front of you I'll fuckin'  
give him a drop kick quick and then I'll  
quickly stand up I'm throwin' my arms  
behind me push it up and then I'll just  
fuckin' you know flail my arms up  
slightly I'll catch the next guy about  
to tackle me I'll take his arm and take  
his other arm

put him in an armbar and then I'll just  
snatch the thing, what is that called? the  
fuckin' helmet right off of his head and  
then that just sinks into the point that  
he's no longer got protection for it  
then he gets as red as his

fuckin' bloody ass head because it's  
about to make of dead i could've just  
fuckin' snapped his neck and then I'll  
throw him on the ground and i'll just  
piss on him to be disrespectful and then  
I do that just so you know he thought it  
was a fuckin' scary story but really I  
just took a piss on him to show him that  
he's mine now he's my bitch I marked my  
territory! and that's what happens when you  
fuck with Adam Stark cuz Adam Stark is  
one of the darkest motherfuckers in this rhyming shit  
and this Rhymin' biz and you know that you  
don't want to fuck with me any kind of  
kids that think they can do crazy ass  
rhymes like this just remember I'm the  
punchline king of this fuckin' shit so  
you can suck a dick if you hate me if  
you don't then I love you and you're one  
of the craziest awesome people that I've  
ever met and I would love to just give  
you so many presents and cheers and  
wonderfulness so if you're a cool person  
that don't hate me and that doesn't give  
me a bunch of shit then you're awesome



you're cool you're great and you know I  
hope you live a long healthy life and I  
hope you love this rap that I just  
fucking did wonderful love it it's  
getting time for me to go back!"

All Sorts Of Stress Freestyle 12/16/17

"Rhymes that I spin in different directions and  
they will just give you infections and  
they will stop you in an interjections  
and then what you could do is you could  
fuckin' suck on my biggest organ if you  
hate it then I'll give... I'll fuckin' give  
you death and I'll get you to sip some  
vinegar for it if you don't want to  
swallow and then you'll suffer from rigor  
mortis now then it'll be nothing less  
than fucking sinister torment and I'll  
fuck you up you'll be fuckin' done  
you'll have nothing but a bunch of  
fuckin' fist and and handcuffs for lunch  
you'll do all of that and that'll  
fuckin' suck and then I'll be... you'll be  
as heavy as a fucking 'trunk' on an obese  
elephant or as heavy as a fuckin' 'trunk'  
on a fuckin' on a car that was given

from the impound lot of a drug dealer  
and a Sudan with nothin' but drugs  
in the trunk from the settlements  
As heavy as that trunk would be or as  
fuckin' heavy as the fuckin' trunk  
coming from a fuckin' 500 metric tonne  
oak tree a fuckin' trunk like that those  
all those kinds of trunks that's  
gonna be as heavy as that it's gonna be  
heavy as the fuckin' massive headache  
that I've had trying to deal with the  
stress that I cannot get ahead of it and  
you cannot just make this out as if it  
was an easy settlement and just wish it  
was that easy but that's not something  
the meddle with because it's a mental  
state problem that you can't get ahead  
of when you realize I'm running late I  
better get the fuck out of this Freestyle!"

Let It All Out Freestyle 12/18/17

"anything I fucking feel like but that's okay I'll just, I'll do what I Wanna do, you can't stop me,  
am I stoppin'

You? no I'm sayin' words but that's  
because it's fun and it's just an  
obstacle and you know you can fuckin'  
suck it like a popsicle HA! you thought I

was gonna say something

inappropriate but technically I didn't I  
said you could have a dessert! is that  
something bad? no I don't think it is and  
if it was then that's your problem and  
then you were just thinking shit you had  
a dirty perverted fuckin' mind in the  
gutter mainframe of thinking of things  
and that's your problem not mine so  
don't think it was this kid that was  
jus sayin' the craziest shit when it  
was your brain the tricked you into thinkin'  
something was bad coming from my  
mouth before I even said it! that's your  
problem and that would be pathetic if  
that was the case and I'm saying that  
sarcastically so don't actually get mad  
at me when I say that that was just me  
dramatically putting on my point because  
I'm not trying to take this past the  
beef of imagining what I'm saying things  
that I'm actually saying in partially  
not saying as well as you probably  
thought I did but that's okay because  
Adam Stark once again, most of my

things I say in my brain are anonymous  
and they are 'not nonfiction' which means  
they are fiction haha! I almost thought of  
that the wrong way but that's okay  
because what I'm saying is nonfiction  
it's the real thing, well I'm saying no  
this is the unreal thing this is the  
surreal thing this is all hypothetical  
okay that's all I'm tryin' to say  
because I rhyme amazing and I could get  
you with a very crazy type of  
anaesthetics bro and it will fuckin'  
take you out and you'll be fuckin'  
snoring soon and then you'll be bored  
and snooze and then you'll be happier  
than you were when you were awake  
because then you don't have to look  
around the war within view and all that  
stuff I can come up with some crazy  
fuckin' rhymes you know it's just that's  
what it is I'm fuckin' reinventing the  
wheel and you shouldn't fuckin' freak  
out when I fuck this small business  
thing up because it just... 'it wasn't a big  
deal' get it? you fuckin' freak out that

'wasn't a big deal' and it was a small  
business investment or something not a  
big deal I fuckin' said that it's okay  
because that was just a testament to the  
fact that I can come up with crazy  
amazing magnificent fuckin' raps and  
things that will come up with a metaphor  
that was almost completely set intact  
and that's okay because everything Adam  
Stark that he says in fact almost  
certainly does become a fact and there I

Go being hypothetical again because

Adam Stark is one rhyming incredible fuckin'  
frenzy of a person that you wouldn't  
believe could ever come out with the  
things he says but he is perfect in the  
sense of making a form of art that's all I'm sayin'!"

For No Reason Whatsoever Freestyle 8/12/18

"Set yourself a couple of goals and will you achieve them I  
don't know but what happens is all the sudden your  
Gonna start bleeding within your cheeks  
because you just want to give so many  
speeches and people don't want to listen  
but you're still talkin' til your speechless  
and by that point you just

might as well just be giving up but then  
your life isn't livin' up it's not worth  
it either way either direction that  
you go to and then what happens is you  
are not going to be able to grow two  
nuts that are going to give you the  
strength for you to you know blow  
through the punches that are going to be  
thrown at you because what happens then  
is you're not going to be able to  
survive anything that is coming around  
you and you'll be stared at like a  
golden statue but not in a good way but  
in a bad way where the stares are the  
anxious ones, when it's people that...  
these aren't the kind of people that  
you'll get thank-yous from, these are the  
kind of faces that are going to be the  
ones that are going to scare you as if  
there was a different timeline in our  
lifetime and it was racists ONLY and you  
were the ONE race that wasn't the rest  
of them and you stuck out like a green  
thumb and it was part of a fuckin'  
Testament that I'm makin' up at this

moment and that would scare any opponent  
to the point that you wouldn't want to  
walk away without some components of  
weaponry because then you would just be  
getting yourself inside of some fucking  
crazy asylum with a you know silent gun  
behind you from every dark corner that  
you would be hiding from and it would  
just be pointing at you from the barrel  
to the 'click-clack' and it's gonna 'boom'  
and then it'll be inside his thumb and  
his numbskull it'll get go through here  
to there it's a one bullet that has two  
different targets hit!"

Laundry Room Freestyle 10/13/18

"Haven't freestyled in awhile fuck it! do it for no reason just  
they're listening cuz I ain't doing this  
shit for Commission you might get me in  
the mood start dissin' and I'll start  
dishing out dishes at you like it was  
your turn to clean up after the mess and  
Then Adam Stark it's going to start grabbing  
your neck and I'll snap it in half as  
fast as I would be if I was cashing out  
checks at a bank that knew me first and

I was the only person in the line  
because you can't get this guy's style  
with the inquisitive Rhymes and I'm just  
going to start you know making you start  
listening guys harder than you ever have  
before in the past because I'll start to  
kick your ass and then I'll start to  
take out a couple of liquor flasks and  
I'll throw it at you and it's gonna  
break into many pieces and the shards of  
it are gonna get you scarred shit you're  
not gonna be able to remember where your  
apartment is!! that's how bad it's gonna damage you!"

Don't Come At Me Freestyle 10/13/18

"freestyle cuz why fuck not? I mean you might as well

Just swallow a buckshot after I pull the  
Trigger 'boom! pow!' goes down your throat  
and that's what I'm allowed to know  
because this is secret information if  
you don't know it, you got to be killed  
for it and then you're gonna get your  
blood spilled for it and this is me  
still forwarding the message that most  
of you motherfuckers suck and you lack  
the essence and you can't stop me you



can't get past my presence even if you  
were a ghostly figure or a spiritual one  
you can't stop the guy because I'm  
lyrically one of the people that  
have got the strength and I can't be  
able to stop these pains in my lower  
crotch from these crotch stains that  
have gotten here because I've took too  
many pisses on these whiney bitches and I'm  
not playing I'm fuckin' adjusting it as  
I fuckin' speak about it and there's no  
way to you know get around the subject  
you would take a week about to get to  
that point of time for me to finish what I  
was tryin' to get to sayin', but that's  
okay because this just... this display is  
just arranging around the way it's a big  
distraction and I'll kick your asses  
faster than you get whiplashes from  
going on black ice with these little  
compacted compacted cars that you drive  
would have fuckin'... you know loose air in  
it and you're not gonna be able to get  
around me because my fist has nothing  
but loose air in it and it's gonna

fuckin' finish you like you got yourself  
destroyed and it's gonna be about  
annoying as it would be if you gettin'  
stuck in traffic and you're trying to  
get over there as fast as you can but  
you know everyone around you is just  
fuckin' laughing because they got the  
Express lane and they paid to get that  
expense membership and you don't get  
that so you aren't about that shit you  
just watching them go around as fast as  
a fuckin' ship flying in the air going  
quickly around you and you try to get  
there you want to you know turn your  
whip around and then get in that Lane  
it's like they were doing, but then when  
you get around to it somebodys come there  
in the blind spot took your spot in  
front of you then they crashed you then  
you got hit and you now you've got  
nowhere to run too fool because you  
thought you had this all figured out but  
you didn't! you should have taken a  
different route and that means two  
different things as in driving in is and

you know what if you should have done in  
Life now anyways in another direction of  
takin' it because I make these double  
meanings all the time I'm making it I'm  
destroying them that I'm taking them  
because destruction is a form of  
creation they say and that's what I'm  
doing is improving it I'm making that  
Fucking point to you and shit as I'm here making  
a fucking Union shit I'll fucking get  
charged with fucking battery when I beat  
you up and if you think you can beat me  
in a fight that's fucking flattering and  
then I'm gonna teach you a lesson about  
Anatomy as I take every fraction of you  
and tear it off and from the back and  
then you see a string of you left, that's  
the only part of you, this much of skin  
is left intact and that's it, and then  
the rest of you is blown apart from the  
back and it was fucking stripped off of  
you and the rest of it was just a point  
that we'd laughed at as we see wow that guy  
thought he had a fucking chance but he  
didn't because he lost his fucking pants

and his ass and he didn't have any iota  
of any clue that he was gonna get into a  
fight that he was gonna lose tonight  
because he was... he wasn't very tight  
about this fight he was loose tonight I  
mean he was, you know punching like he  
was fucking carving a pumpkin and it was  
just you know, forceful at one point and  
then as soon as you pull out it's  
NOTHING! and then you got nothing left  
because that's what happens when you  
carve a pumpkin your guts get spilled  
And thats what happens because you ain't got  
fuckin' skills you just get fuckin'  
killed you get punched and the will of my  
strength gets you out on the floor and  
then you're nothing but a fuckin' grill  
in the wintertime USELESS! you ain't heatin'  
nothing you ain't starting a  
conversation you ain't givin us  
substance because that's what grills does  
they heat they can start a conversation  
AND give you substance! if you know  
anything about grilling unless your grill  
on your fucking own by yourself and then,

in that case okay my bad I might as well  
just admit that that didn't work out in  
the way the metaphor was intended to do  
but I'm just gonna be fuckin' ending  
these dudes who come against me even if  
I get fuckin' 10% of my fuckin' saliva  
stool jus' stuck here because it all gets  
so fucking weird as I talk too much and  
I start yellin' all of a sudden it's  
like I feel like i got fucking jell-o  
and it's in here and it's stuck and then  
it's harder to speak but that's okay cuz  
Adam Stark is just you know I'm a  
geek I'm a fuckin' I'm a martyr I'm every  
one of those things and you can call me  
anything you want because not one of  
them stinks of something that didn't  
sound like bullshit in the first place  
unless it was a positive note that cha  
said and that... in that case we'll give  
you a hand of applause round of applause  
I said a hand of applause that's okay  
because it came out wrong because I... my  
mind is damaged at all of the things  
I've been sayin' because I even battle

myself if I fuckin' look at myself in  
the mirror I can diss myself better than  
you could in your entire career an  
entire a year of taking time to write some lyrics  
here and then use them and then you  
refuse em' because what happens is when  
you choose them and they try to you know,  
unleash em' on me then what's gonna  
Happen is they're going to be re-leashed  
instead of unleashed they're re-leashed that's  
right they were attached once and then  
they no longer got it together and then  
all of a sudden you're just holding on  
a thread of a string trying to keep it  
from bendin' then it gets out of the  
fuckin' place that was trying to get like  
a runaway dog and then you can't run  
away from this guy because this is as  
bad as running in the fog against a  
fuckin' person wearing the darkest type  
of clothing like I am right now and you  
happen to notice that if this would have  
worked even better if my fucking face  
was in the negative light of that  
kind of effect and then it would be the

best of the best of the right passage  
for me to choose to go to because then  
I've walked away from you and it's not  
even going to show you the fuckin'  
chance that you would have to try and  
play hide and seek bitch

then all sudden when your finding me  
it's not the kind of guy you seeked, it's  
the opposite of that it's the guy you  
wanted to run away from, and then you  
find me and then I'm just becoming a  
fucking runaway bum like somebody

running away because they don't have a  
home and they're homeless and then what  
happens if you go up to them and you'd  
want to tell them that this isn't the  
path you should take and you should have  
known this and you shouldn't have you  
know, postpone this you should have  
gotten your life together and got it  
better for you but some people don't  
have that choice, that decision to make  
it they didn't have that chance when  
they were younger they didn't get a  
chance to even do that it was just it was

past them and then the functions of the  
life has chosen them to be you know not  
unable to do anything that they want to  
do except for fucking a few things like  
you know pee and to choose to do this and  
to choose to do that and move around and  
They ain't gonna get into a place thats  
gonna be warm it's not gonna be  
somewhere that you would like to that  
you could perform some place that you  
could form a positive opinion about  
that's where people live a lot of  
people don't have any places to live and  
you shouldn't fucking take it for granted  
the place that you do live at because it  
happens to be a place that's inside  
then what you should do is ask God too,  
say thank you for that because you've  
got set there instead of set nowhere  
you've got that instead of nothin' and  
I'm not bluffin' I'm not fuckin' comin'  
around acting tough and I'm just showin'  
you these are motherfuckers that I could  
squish you like muffins! yes I rhymed that  
With muffins you didn't see that comin' and if



you did well then fuck it I just said it  
you know and it didn't come from nothin'  
it came from somethin' that you might  
have thought of as well but it came out  
better cuz it came from my mouth cuz I  
could put thoughts around it as well and  
I can... you can't put thoughts around this  
as well as I did it because... and I'm  
gonna tell you what I'm not gonna tell  
you when I'm finished I might as well  
just hit the stop on that the air you  
won't even see it coming 'BAM!'"

Life Upsets Me Freestyle 6/05/19

"I say something, it doesn't mean I meant the  
shit you take lyrics too serious that's  
not my fault that's yours  
it's the end of the sentence period I'm  
just saying because it's meant to be  
getting you furious because you know the  
end of your period it's like I fuckin'  
gonna beat someone who mentions me I'm  
gonna... what I'm do is I'm going to  
suspend the geek I'm gonna fuckin' hold  
them after class if I think he is a  
bitch get it? hold him, 'classify' if he is

a bitch? that's what I'm gonna do I'm  
gonna fuckin' do both of those things  
that was somewhat of a double meaning  
you know come to seeing that any  
of you motherfuckers being in my way are  
just gonna be unfortunately you're gonna  
become a beating victim!"

"you know you just can't get it it's like fuckin'  
trying to explain something to someone  
that won't understand a dichotomy the  
two times two types of things because  
hip-hop is basically my property and you  
know it's like you wouldn't understand the  
two different choices to make because  
the choices of fate it's like havin' a  
permanent lesbian try and say 'I can't  
get the dichotomy' get it? she can't get  
the 'dyke outta me' and she can't get the two  
different choices of being straight as  
the other dichotomy because I fuckin'  
rhyme properly!"

"then he would sell that whole fuckin' landscape and try and make  
a good fuckin' real estate area for it  
but then it was very important because  
the thing is I don't drive any amateur

cars I got a fuckin' pro Porsche in it I  
gotta fuckin' put that in the garage and  
it was fitting perfectly it was  
proportionate and then I fuckin' had a  
perfect landscape on front I had a pro  
porch in it! I mean it was all that  
shit happenin' in one fuckin' time I  
don't know what type of entendre that  
was but that was my fuckin' line and I  
just said it because I meant it and I'm  
gonna fuckin' make you look pathetic and  
you gonna have to have a false

prosthetic or a prosthesis or

whatever that is because my apotheosis  
is that you were not gonna beat this  
you're just gonna fuckin' hear this and  
then you're gonna be able to repeat this  
in your nightmares cuz those are fuckin'  
crazy ass night tears that you're gonna  
go through and then it's gonna fuckin'  
explode you and I'm not gonna rhyme this  
with Goku I don't watch that show dude  
if you want me to it's too bad what  
I'll fuckin' do is ruin your day like  
replacing your fuckin' delicious bad

food with tofu is what I'm gonna go do  
yes I said that instead of sayin'  
something violent because this is all  
hypothetical anyway so when I vent it's  
gonna come out the way that I feel like  
and you know I feel like rhyming and  
I feel like taking these fuckin'... I could  
take a fuckin' high heel and hike and  
chuck it at somebody and it's gonna  
fuckin' hurt it's gonna go right where I  
want it to and their blood is gonna  
squirt and it's gonna splurge and it's  
gonna explode them it's gonna be once  
again like I said before absurd and then  
you really are gonna fly like a bird  
like I said before and this is a fuckin'  
metaphor and I'm gonna be makin' sure  
that you're gonna be on the reded floor  
and it's gonna be an upsetting tour if I  
was to walk around and take a look at  
places here because that's I'm gonna  
Find out what I did beforehand which I  
forgot because all of a sudden I forget  
what I was doin' and then all the sudden I step on  
my shoes get ruined because it's fucking

blood and guts underneath it because you  
don't want to be the one to  
see it and I don't want to be the one to  
seep with my fuckin' sucks get things  
On it then I have to figure out how to  
do my laundry and it's gonna get  
disgusting it's gonna smell terrible and  
then all of a sudden I'm gonna be  
pondering oh gee maybe I should stop  
serving these bitch-ass haters but  
that's okay cuz this just gets fast and  
way worse than it could have been any  
other time I mean fuck it what should I  
do just sleep all day like a narcoleptic  
or should I just oh, fuckin' be like a  
frog and just leap all day or I could  
fuckin' you can choose you want to be a  
frog? or a narcoleptic? you could just  
Sleep (/leap) all day! Get it? it's a fucking double  
fucking meaning I'm doing it again cuz I'm  
showing you the blueprint with this shit  
and I can't even see color so how would  
I know if it's fucking blue or not?  
because this dude is hot this dude comes  
up with rhymes that'll fucking ruin

the pot of a melting potted area because  
what it should be is a melting pot in  
the sense of all different types of  
people yes t's good it's good to  
see it that way but what I'm trying to  
see is a different type of place where  
we have only one type of good fucking  
music listeners that would be my type of  
pot of a singular ingredient and that  
would be the way that I would love to be  
seeing it and that would be the way of  
the world for their ears to be feeding  
it yes i said ears feeding that's two  
different senses but you get this what I  
was trying to say what I was trying to  
give off with my precipice is that I'm  
saying feeding you with knowledge which  
knowledge you have to hear first and  
then you understand that that's the way  
that it works because it's a very weird  
verse that we live in and it's a wery  
weird verse that I'm given because I'm  
given a verse technically I hope that  
counts as a double if not then I'm in  
trouble but fuck it you know I'll just

do whatever I got to do I'll fucking  
snatch it out of you with that  
confidence that you thought you had that  
you thought you were gonna be able to  
throw at someone else and you were gonna  
you know... give someone hell  
but you we're just looking dumb as hell in  
the process and in the and in the Loch  
Ness's cage you just got you know  
stretched into a fuckin' impossible  
measurement and then  
you fucking tenements would start with ligaments  
Would throw up and break into  
different segments of it and that's the  
sentiment that I'm giving"

"the damn truth is you know we just... there's so  
many of these damn new kids that just  
don't understand how the world works and  
they'll just accept what they read in  
the history books and just listen to me  
look they're not telling all the truth  
it's as easy as that but they won't  
actually do the research in fact they will  
just take what they read and relax and

go on to the next thing but you know  
that's just the thing you know, you know  
I don't understand the rest of us can't  
stand for this and what I'll do is I'll  
fuckin' pluck your eyes out and get it  
done like a retina transplant I'll put  
your ice in a box like a retina  
transplant and I'll fuckin' keep  
the drinks cold like I'm putting ice in a  
box like a retina transplant! I mean  
that's what I'm doin'! I'm just fuckin'  
eyes ice yes it sounds close enough  
because you know this stuff Adam Stark  
does he comes up with crazy ass rhymes"

I Hate Fake People And Wannabe's Freestyle 6/12/19

"likely see an untimely demise it'll come for  
you guys and any girls alike that are  
going against me and that's okay because  
what they're gonna do is tempt me and  
I'll fuckin' just keep pummeling them  
with fuckin' raps as mean as can because  
Adam Stark is just seamlessly running  
through these critics and bitches and  
whiners and all the other type of things  
because I hope that your hymen hurts by



the time I'm done fuckin' coming up with  
these rhymin' words! I'm fuckin' sick of  
This you guys are like politicians and shit  
you guys are fuckin' weak and you're  
just playing politics with that shit I  
fuckin' hate it you want to fucking realize something  
I can say what I want to say I know  
it's a crime to speak my mind but I  
don't give a shit if you really want to  
fuckin' see some ideal crimes you just  
gotta hope go ahead and look at the  
fuckin'... speeches of politicians that  
would be the ideal time to find some  
real crime if you ask me!"

"just gets me fuckin' pissed off you know I  
need to get myself a big Glock or a big  
gun or something I need to find  
something to wield like I'm motorcycle  
hunting! and get it? I'm looking for  
something two wheeled like I'm motorcycle  
hunting! and I need somethin' to grab like  
something 'to wield' that's fucking crazy  
I just said that I just... every time I  
Fuckin' rhyme I come up with a double

like a new feel and it's just crazy  
because and it's just one of those  
things that Adam Stark does because he's  
too real he just got these crazy raps  
and I'm just fuckin' crazy but that is  
just gonna fucking start swinging like I  
got you know 80 bats and just gonna take  
my turn and see how many of them will  
break with that I can just you know I'll  
do a density test and see how long  
they can last or a duration exam and  
that's gonna happen I'm gonna create  
something that's mad and it's  
fuckin' mad as in a crazy way and it's  
just you know Adam Stark is always  
living in this crazy place state of mind  
and it's not the state of mine I'm not  
about Minnesota I'm talking about the  
crazy times!"

"hit your ball joints or  
your fuckin' ball of your elbow and I'll  
hit that and then you be like 'OW! oh hell  
No!' or I can hit the fuckin' ball of your  
kneecap and you will see that you won't

be able to react

I'll fuckin' you know fuckin' step on  
you and pounce you out you won't be able  
do nothing and its just fuckin' come  
around this route and I'll fuckin'  
beat the shit out of you and what will  
you be doing except being grounded now?  
or fuckin' bleed to death because your  
spleen is stretched and it's fuckin'  
popping out of your fucking chest YES I  
said chest! I know the spleen doesn't  
come from there but that's okay cuz Adam  
doesn't fucking care! it's gonna start  
from where it originally was came from  
and then what's gonna happen is it's  
gonna get so damaged so fast from the  
fuckin' angle that I came from it's  
gonna come out of a different place that  
it wasn't supposed to be but it  
happened to have sprang from! is that  
enough for you? because I know you were  
gonna say 'the spleen does it come from  
the chest it comes from a different place'  
well you know that's what I do I fuckin'  
freestyle and I can come up with a way  
to make anything work like a fuckin'... I

could take the laziest peasant on Earth  
and I can give them a job and then  
they'll... by the end of the month they'll  
be Employee of the Month and then you'll  
be like holy shit

Adam Stark meant what he said and he has  
become what he has become as in speaking  
about the peasant in that time because  
that rhyme was crazy and it was almost  
like a bad time but you know that's what  
happens you know? Fuck it I know I've  
said a lot about baseball whatever I  
don't even need a baseball bat I can  
just fight with these things I mean it's  
like what comes to mind when you think  
of a baseball bat it's swings, I mean it's  
like what comes to mind when you think  
of a vampire bat it's wings, it's like  
what comes to mind when you think of  
your favorite chicken restaurant it's  
wings! it's like fuck I just came up with  
three of those things I mean fuck it I  
tried my best you know I just... I don't  
know if that's an entendre' or not but  
you know whatever I just... I try and yet

it comes up with crazy shit every time  
and yes I don't need a baseball bat to  
beat your ass cuz I can do it with  
anything else that I could find and then  
you'll still lose that battle because  
you won't be able to fuckin' travel by  
the time I'm done with you you fuckin'  
unholy fucking calumnious doof!  
yes I said doof! I could have rhymed it  
with anything else but if anything else  
I said something crazy that you wouldn't  
have been able to say yourself and that  
people listening that care about me, many,  
had felt I'm teaching new self-defense  
with words and be concerned because  
it's gonna get on your nerves which get  
very easily hurt these days because your  
fucking pussy and a whiny one and you're  
just a fucking walkin' vagina son! that's  
what you are and that's what I'm saying  
just to make fun of the haters that's it  
nobody else... anyone else that's not  
on my side such a fat dick and not in a  
joyful way but in a way that's gonna  
fuckin' ruin your day that's what I

fucking said I don't know it's just  
something weird it's just... goin'  
against me you better come prepared cuz  
I'm gonna beat any fuckin' fight that is  
against me cuz what's gonna happen is  
they are gonna get on the nerve of this  
MC and they're gonna get fuckin' beat  
down very fast it's gonna be scary cuz  
I'll fuckin' do a scary laugh in the  
middle of it I'll be laughing at the  
fact that you think you could win and  
then you'll get fuckin' pounced out  
And then fucking stepped on and then just  
like a bouncer against someone else  
you'll get bounced out you'll get thrown  
out of it you'll get... you'll fuckin'  
pounce out like a kangaroo coming out of  
its mom's pouch and that's what's  
gonna happen is you're gonna get your  
ass kicked out of here faster than a  
fuckin' lazy son on his mom's couch!  
after she gets you know, sick of him at  
that point in time cuz you know boy this  
rhyme is going in all directions but I'm  
tryin' to say I'll beat your ass and

it's not gonna be hard to do cuz you  
know, you're just fucking nothing but  
fodder dude you're nothing you just... you  
couldn't fuckin' stand against me  
No beefin' with me you wouldn't even  
have a barbecue near me in the fuckin'  
vicinity cuz this MC is just killing  
freaks that come against me with you

know minimal speech with minimal

triumph minimal effort and that's just  
that's what comes with it is triumph and  
effort and it's just gonna be able to  
fuckin' make your mind splurge with  
redness because that's the last thing  
you're gonna see is the blood squirting  
out of your forehead before I kill that  
motherfucker and yes I said this I meant  
this you know figuratively of course  
this is all hypothetical cuz that's what rap is  
it's taken its course and then it's  
gonna be able to show you that if this  
were true though I would win with force  
on my side and I'm not talking about

some you know mythological scientific

science fictional Jedi power from a

fuckin' movie and show I'm talking about  
the actual force isn't something that  
can be scientifically proven to show you  
and I'll fuckin' be able to explode you  
from the outside in!"

"tell me that you don't believe that I can do this and you're  
gonna be like 'you know what Adam Stark I  
don't get it I really doubt that' well  
you know what's gonna happen? is I'm  
gonna beat your ass really quick and  
then you won't be able to bounce back!  
you're gonna fuckin be hurtled onto the  
ground and I'll keep fuckin' stepping on  
you too until you're just a fucking ounce  
flat! you weighed 1 hundred pounds at first  
well not anymore I'm pretty sure I doubt  
that, cuz you're gonna weigh so fuckin' much  
less than what you were before it's  
Not even gonna be an ounce flat when I put  
it on the scale you're gonna be dead to  
rights it's gonna be dead and then  
what's gonna happen next is you're gonna  
be wondering what's gonna happen with  
your life and it's gonna be around that  
time you realize that I fuckin' stomped



you so fucking hard on your skeleton  
you'll be left without collarbones like  
a housecat!"

Hip Hop Is A Competition Freestyle 6/24/19

"and that guy is right here  
he's the fuckin' Rap God he lives inside  
of this brain because this guy he can  
obtain any fuckin' power and any type of  
a fuckin' plane of existence I can take  
it over just like a fuckin' hijacker  
because hi slackers I fuckin' come  
around you cuz you guys are lazy with ur  
writing but then I just freestyle and  
then I'm laughing at you because my  
rapture has you fuckin' caught by the  
fuckin' ankles and it's gonna throw you  
against the fuckin side of the ground  
even though you were just 30,000 feet in  
the air, now you can wave bye to it now because  
you fuckin' hit the floor with it or  
the ground with if whatever it was you  
got grounded now and I ain't fuckin'  
keeping you in detention or some kind of  
shit where your gonna get in trouble for  
your parents cuz you ain't gonna be able

to be finding out whatever I fuckin' meant  
by that because I fuckin' said grounded  
I meant it in two different ways cuz this  
is great because I can fuckin' take you  
to a different space a different fuckin'  
time and plane of existence this is  
crazy admittance coming from a fuckin'  
whistleblower because this guy is the  
motor that fucking keeps the game  
driving and it is composure that I'm  
coming up with and I don't keep  
composure sure I fuckin' lose my mind  
all the fuckin' time when I fuckin'  
rhyme you know I don't give a fuck if  
you don't like this guy if you don't  
want to you can just fuckin' go ahead  
and disappear as you're one of the lucky  
type that is able to have wishes like  
that but not say it to my fuckin' face  
cuz you're one of the people that gets  
on my fuckin' nerves and you fuckin'  
want to spit on my fuckin' grave but  
That's not gonna happen for a few years now so  
I don't give a fuck what you say that's  
just gonna be the fuckin' end of your

time in existence because I haven't come  
here to fuckin' you know run around to  
play with this shit cuz I'm just gonna...  
just gonna fucking relay to you  
some shit I don't give a fuck about all  
the fuckin' haters and yes there's tons  
of them because all they do is fuckin'  
you know... all they take is their white  
flag and they wave theirs!"

Mad As Can Be Freestyle 6/25/19

"ungratefulness and you know I just hate  
those bitches that do all that crazy  
shit you know it's like I could fuckin'  
give a shout-out to them will they give  
it back to me? no of course not they just  
relax with me they just say 'oh I got  
what I needed from him so I don't have  
to do anything else' and I just... and I react with  
HEAT I fuckin' come up on them and I just hit  
em' with a fire punch and it wasn't some  
wordplay it was me actually getting them  
something that they didn't expect to see  
on that day and that was gonna fuckin'  
you know fuckin' ruin everything that  
they had going for them they were all

the sudden doing something that was so  
important then all of a sudden I lit up  
their fuckin' face it turned red and  
then black because it was bleeding two  
different colors once I hit that and the  
impact was making them go, you know... and  
how many feet I'd say at least six flat!  
but when all of a sudden they got hit  
back and then um... let's see what would  
happen after that? I mean I would Adam  
Stark would have to rap and then I'd have  
to teach him about the actual facts that  
they weren't realizing that after the  
rap when I was fuckin' dissing them for  
it and then they didn't think this was  
important and they jus decided to ignore it  
but what happened is I showed them  
exactly how the floor bends I could just...  
I hit him so far down to the ground  
I broke the fuckin' floor vents I did  
all of that and then all of a sudden I  
fuckin' took the evidence and I made him  
swallow that all that they'd leaked  
about ten pints of blood then what I  
decided to do was I became a thug just

for that moment and I put it inside of a  
fucking bottle and a jug and I made him  
swallow that shit I made him get rid of  
the evidence so then nobody could know  
that anybody had ever been hit and on  
that fucking moment and there's no  
nothing to find on the surface no  
forensics could find this they couldn't  
figure this out and they almost looked  
at us in an interrogation like maybe they  
tried to rehearse this but that's okay  
because I'm curse bitch! I'm cursed bitch  
I am in the fucking way that I get  
nervous but then I still can show you  
that I can you know come up with crazy  
rhymes with or without a purpose even if  
it was by accident I can show you that  
here or in an actual rap event I can  
come up with the crazy fuckin' rhymes  
because when Adams vexed then Adam gets  
people fuckin'... people bent up and then  
they get you know, ruinin' their shape like  
they were fuckin' perfectly symmetrical  
all of a sudden you take one look at  
Adam Stark the wrong way and then all

of a sudden what I do is I take a cement  
truck and I let the cement trickle all over  
you and then it's gonna fuckin' harden  
all over the different places and then  
this shit is greatness because I  
can fuckin' show you that yeah Adam Stark  
even if he's saying words that is so  
gracious I can all the sudden change it  
around and I can destroy everybody in...  
within my face and I can just show you  
that with this basis that I'm coming up  
with in the moment because you know I  
integrated whatever I need to because  
fuck it I could fuckin' assassinate you!"  
"Take you out at any moment at all  
Because it's like I lacked description  
you wouldn't be able to pick me out of a  
crowd you know I'm like a mathematician  
I could just find a moment of time and I  
could just plan it out perfectly and  
scientifically I could just you know  
rhyme specifically in order to beat this  
motherfucker down because I am this MC  
the fuckin' number one of them the one  
that isn't gonna be down and you

wouldn't be able to become one of them  
you wouldn't be able to you make your  
dreams come true and become good at this  
rhyming shit because this guy is lit  
this guy is fuckin' on fire in that  
sense and I'm also mad at too, mad at  
that too and then that was a way that I  
would have to rap to because to isn't t o  
and t o o and t w o that's three different  
types of to's because I am the type of  
dude that once you like the fuse it's  
gonna fuckin' blow up and explode on you  
because I'm just a fuckin' bomb dude I'm  
the atom bomb dude I could fuckin' stomp  
you and just beat you into the fuckin'  
ground to the point the ground fuckin'  
feels the pain and all sudden inanimate  
objects start feeling things that they  
didn't feel before all the sudden it's  
like oh my god the things I created that  
weren't supposed to have feelings now I  
feel in vain because Adam Stark fuckin'  
hurt that motherfucker that was organic  
so bad that all the sudden the things  
that aren't organic are all the sudden

getting mad because they're feeling the  
fuckin' pressure from it and that's  
physically and emotionally and mentally  
and psychologically because I said  
I fuckin' felt like it because I'm a  
psychotic MC I can say all that shit  
that I fuckin' felt like because I get  
angry at things and I just feel like I  
do a lot of things for other people they  
don't do even half of it back because  
you know that is just the fact I mean  
what are we gonna fuckin' do dispute  
opinions? because this shit is you know  
fuckin' getting me diminished as a  
diminished capacity because I'm fuckin'  
pissed off at this shit and I'm just  
rapping so rapidly because I happen to  
be fuckin' pissed off as Adam could BE!  
I'm like... I'm like I'm up to the fuckin'  
ceiling with it in fact if this was a  
sunroof and you would see Adam Stark all  
the sudden come through if you were  
looking from the outside looking at this  
vehicle but then you would see it cool  
down all the sudden because I'll start



humming you know I'll just you know, relax a  
little bit and then all the sudden Adam  
Stark's madness would just erase in  
A vent and it would just go away and just  
come back you know crazier again once  
I fuckin' get pissed off at something  
else random that would happen I am  
pretty mad these days and my raps have  
nothing to do with what I'm actually mad  
about and it's amazed what I can come up  
with!"

Freestyle Rap Battles are another talent of mine! My biggest personal regret in my entire life... is the footage I have lost due to an unfortunate circumstance! In high school, I competed in a lot of freestyle rap battles! It was the highlight for me. I had a ton of really great moments where the crowds would cheer me on, or point and laugh at my opponent. SOME of these battles were on video, but it was an inadequate flip phone that had no ways of keeping or restoring the videos. So frustrating! Therefore, I decided to start doing freestyle rap battles again! I use a live streaming service and other rappers hit me up on social media to call in and join. It's a very intense competition, at least for me personally! I love being in the combat! I have plenty of respect for rappers that do written battles, but those aren't for me. I like unlimited rounds with no time limits. I like seeing and hearing what people can come up with impromptu, on the spot. I am severely punishing to my opponents because I refuse to lose a freestyle rap battle! At any and all costs! I am an undefeated Battle Rapper! The following is the live stream freestyle rap battles so far that I've took the time to write out both rapper's round's lyrics:

K Clapper Vs Adam Stark Freestyle Rap Battle

K Clapper's round lyrics:

"Guns so big, King Kong couldn't hold this bitch

I'll hold the fifth with a fully loaded clip,

Gun to Adam's head, explode it quick, I'm exposing shit, see your thoughts coming out like i need your opinion!

I'll keep an extension,

Meet my best friends, 'Smith and Wesson'

They love what I did to you

Your dead face looks so messy, I bought a bib for you!

Adam yous a bitch!

You don't want this smoke, it's an unclean hookah stick

Your music is trash! I hate that I googled it

My guns can fix that problem, I call them my tool kit

I got that Iron man,

And I'll give Mr. Stark the business like Iron Man,

I hold Bricks like an oven,

The heat is with me if you frontin'

And just like the oven I'm cooking up substance

But you'll taste the lead first when the snub hits!

You can't come to my hood, my block is mean

My glock is too it shot up teens

If you take one footstep here I'll knock ur teeth and you won't able to talk for weeks

I'm mister K Clapper, main factor great swagger, I'll have the metal surround you like a prey  
trapper

I keep the K clappin' like a gun show

My hood will clap it up like applauding a gun show

K Clapper making money til my gun broke! Bitchass!"

Adam Stark's round lyrics:

"That didn't sound like a fuckin' freestyle but that sounded like written shit whatever...

You said you had a Bib for me?

Your a bad dad I'll prove it Biblically,

People watching will say Adam's the boss and my disowned father K Clapper isn't,

Call me the don (/dawn) cuz the sun (/son) is risen!

Ironically When you mask your face I think of a face mask cuz you shouldn't be allowed to spit

I'll go pound you quick

while you hide your face in cyberspace

I don't know what you look like, but you ran outta breath so I can assume your fat, it's settled

I can assume your short too cuz your not on my level

Ugly minuscule pudgy little fool

You never work out, neither do your rhymes, you know

Fat fuck wouldn't even do Arm circles are when ur arms are cold!

When you throw a punch I'll grab your wrist, stop your violence like an activist, your life will take a different turn, a new path for it, then jab your ribs, count 5 Columns down and I'm not talking about taking a gun apart when I say I'll 'detach the fifth'!

No breathing for you

But bleeding will do

And once you get in I.V. I will pee in the tube! Mother fucker

K Clapper?

That name sounds like an adult gay actor

Lemme put it to you like this, if your really a GREAT rapper

Then I'm a chain snatcher!

Fuck outta here, that's not believable shit, people know this

We don't believe in bull shit,

Talking bout a brick oven bitch you live in a soup kitchen

Tell those 'dicks' you hang out with to get a clue bitches!

Don't ignore this

I'll get your body 'shipped off' and by that I mean deep into orbit!

It's like a wolf's nightly routine thinking how'll (/howl) ya go for the moon!

I'm beating your ass so bad I'm bored with you

No good lookin woman has ever slept or snored with you

And that oven your talking about? its not guns when you say burners are stored with you!

Got rid of his gun, what was my plan? Soon as I move: disarm (/dis arm)

Get it? Moved this arm

Pshh you can rap like that

My music does sucks to you? What would you substitute? One of these mumble dudes?

You and your producer and publisher are not a great team

If I threw you in the biggest river, they still wouldn't consider you in the main stream!  
(/mainstream!)

I'm not even fighting you I'm fighting my anger

Ya life is in danger

I'm Not welcome in your hood?

This isn't true,

My karate teacher yelling "throw 'kicks' at em' (/Adam)" you'll get the 'boot'

Bitchass little goof in a midget suit swimming through

The blood in a little pool

Of his own stuff, and you know what?

If I punch you I wouldn't even hit the fist or fucking contact it to your face n you'd probably throw up!

Scared little pussy bitch

The only reason I'm not welcome in your hood is cuz your entire family hates me for killing you!"

Tyysen Junior Vs Adam Stark Freestyle Rap Battle

Tyysen Junior's Round Lyrics:

"At the sight of Adam my aim is At him,

Blazing Adam

It'll start raining caps from my gat  
or if I get bored I'll get my machete and stab him with that!  
I'm good in the kitchen,  
I'm cuttin' whites up I'm good with precision,  
Knives out is what I rhyme bout,  
I will Stab Adam and his friend,

Stab him in his abdomen

Stab him in his ankles to see Adam trip  
Adam's retarded that's why they say you gotta see Adam 'spit'  
You and my gun both like to talk a lot, you will be best friends,  
Breaking News you'll see an end (/CNN)  
Don't you dare give a disc to me  
I'm like a bad student, I never gave a fuck about your history  
How you suppose to make money off your songs and books, when that shit is free?!  
My pockets are big green like a Christmas tree  
Your books are free thats trash,  
Your a clown but Imma get the last laugh  
I'll cut you up like you sat at the barber chair,  
I got techs (/tec's) with me like I'm sellin' hardware  
Guns busting like the Wild West  
You better wear a wild vest,  
Or maybe 3 of them  
I will scuff ya chin, beating him,  
Hustlin' like I'm in a hurry  
Shootin' all day like I'm Curry

I ain't worried

You Look like a fat ass marshmallow

Your a cheerleader I'm Carmelo

You look like the pillsbury doughboy

This young bull is taking your spot old boy

I'm a Pimp I could sell you mad bitches

You do that math bitch you do bad business

My knives ain't junk just cuz I say I'll scrap with this

I'm on my grind i get the job done you can't fuck with this

I'm a bad priest my guns even touching kids"

Adam Stark's Round Lyrics:

"Wow, You just said you'd touch kids? Sounds like a confession for the baddest sin,

Your penance is to never rap again!

You act like in your little spot your the biggest dog, wrong animal you pedophile your a chickenhawk!

Look that word up I'm not explaining it

This is where the entertainment ends

You hate my books? Just for you I'll make a new non-fiction story after

'Tytyson Junior the phony actor',

You'll die in the first chapter

And the name of that will be called 'chapter one: the worst rapper!'

At least people can look me up,

You sound weak, as in someone I could beat up!

Tytyson Junior, won't win this battle so people will say that guy's a loser

I'll teach you how to rap later I'll hire you a licensed tutor

My guns are silent, you won't be able to find this shooter

I heard a lot of Stab this, stab that, I'll explain to everyone who's wondering,

I'm perfectly unharmed, only my ears are suffering,

I'm like a dried lawn, and number one player cuz no one is cuttin' me!

But YOU will get cut slashed and gutted fast,

Poke holes in your cheeks,

Press hard and slowly release each

Holding a unique piece of flesh

Put the sharpest part of it in between your teeth like a floss,

Pick and pluck pieces off

I'll end up gushing your cheek off onto my wet red blade,

So the next time you look at me sideways I'll be able to see your teeth without an x-Ray!

Your not cuttin' shit your not cut for this so stop with this fuckin' foolery,

With my sharp tool, You'll get several piercings, and you didn't even order body jewelry!

I'm anxious to hear you review this battle after as you snitch call this a threat and make up a statement,

I'll use my knife on your torso to solve algebraic equations

Shit, you weak stupid imbecile I could beat you using an accent

"Your terrible I hope next time you go faster,

Your the wackest,

People in the chat said

Adam Tyyson is so boring

Is there any way to fast forward?!"

You're not a pimp either by the way you're a polygamist,

those ugly women you probably do cunnilingus with

I don't believe your a pimp, Your wives don't count,

I bet you fantasize

about other rapper's lives

And their girls that they have with them you get rejected so your trippin'

You must have trouble comprehending females...Because you just can't 'get' women!

Your life has always been shitty

And I'm not nit picking

Your get hungry watching me Picnicking

I'm a fortune teller I'll message your mother her future, I'm dick pic-ing

Tons of metal sluggers in my bag you'll ask me as you discover

Adam is that a bat chu brought? (/batch you brought?) batch and bat

Thats a fact

My rhymes in tact

But fuck all that I'll fight you fair

In your happy place I'll fight you there!

I'll do some type of spin and a kick,

You'll be legitimately hit and your skull will crack and I'll see a chip of it flip and switch

Block your next punch, elbow your neck up,

I'm short, but saying I can't fight is a misconception,

When kick I hit this bitch with perfection

it's like dropping building blocks my lego's (/leg goes) in different directions

But you didn't even hit the ground I'll grab your ankle

and I'll Put you in the opposite direction and pull to make it painful

Then slam drop you hard on different places

You'll be grounded for not understanding the gravity of this situation

And then after that I'll pick you up as you can barely speak,



The fight was like 20 seconds but you'll feel like it was a long time like you were there a week

In this altercation your fucking Doomed...

I'll start Bending your knee backwards it's like having a rod in it, Cuz your leg is 'SCREWED!'

I'll kick your ass, your friends and all of their little fucking asses

There's no way you'd end up in my fucking bracket

Tons of Blood splashing it'll look like I'm painting with a limited color pallet

Get you fucking self severely smacked up,

For more then one reason You won't be able to get backup (/back up)...

Cuz you don't have any friends AND cuz your dead!

You'll finally get your wish, performing in front of an audience...

Unfortunately it's for the jury

And that is only if I let you stay alive, no promises"

Quincy Pop Smoke Vs Adam Stark Freestyle Rap Battle! NOTE: for whatever reason, my opponent literally whispered quietly every thing he said when he was rapping...

Quincy Pop Smoke's Round Lyrics:

"My bad I'm ready I just can't be too loud where I'm at... yo...

I'll bury bro, the scenario is I got guns and my heat will flame liars,

I'm always strapped like a safe driver

I got big bills and your a change finder

Punk ass bitch

Suck a fat dick

Your so dumb you'd cook crack in a microwave

Your bald you look twice your age

You dumbass, are you a Twit or (/Twitter) something? I saw your face book (/Facebook) for the exit you homo,

I'm going in, to gram the photo (/Instagram?)

I said that cuz your anti-‘social’  
My bars are so hot your can get sunburnt  
You probably keep viagra pills in your cupboard,  
Fucking with my block, will get your family shot,  
Like Pizza Hut, I’ll order you a family box  
I’m good with these sticks like battle drums,  
Fuckin’ with me, you’ll get bucks in return like a tax refund  
I don’t hate you for being optimistic,  
I hate you cuz your retarded and autistic,  
Fourth of July party, my block is lit  
I’ll plea the fifth after I shot the shit  
Like Wu Tang you don’t know who that killa be (/Killer be) like it’s anonymous  
My ghetto would scare the devil,  
See me on my street? Not even the daredevil  
I’ll blare metal, shoot you so much you’ll resemble jello,  
You shouldn’t rap, stick to techno  
My gun is glued to me, I can never let go,  
Fuck Adam Stark, Adam’s a mark,  
Pussy die slow, I’m the main attraction and your just a side show,  
I’m a tyrannosaurus but does that mean I’m gonna die, no (/dino)  
You shouldn’t be rapping hater,  
I’ll punish you for that bad behavior,  
Battling me is like being in a elevator,  
...with an alligator  
Fuck you”

Adam Stark's Round Lyrics:

"You just rhymed elevator and alligator

Welcome to rhyming orientation hello stranger I'm your navigator

Mark my words bitch I'm gonna fuck you up for dissing people with autism

I don't have it personally but that doesn't make your hate speech at all different

And speaking of speech, I tested every rapper opponent,

For their loudness and decibel components,

And Quincy, a Volume measured the lowest

(/Of all, you measured the lowest)

You quiet whispering bitch

You lost your voice and lost this battle quick,

You said I'm bald, wow observant, just for that I'll be your next Stylist,

Your immature When I hear you I think of a toddler plate... childish (/child dish)

put you in a Closed casket

I bet in speech classes your words were Closed captioned

If you were next to me and my sensitive ears on a roller coaster: happy camper

If you were telling someone how to diffuse a bomb: that's a hazard

Next time you battle, you need a lozenger and a hot tea first

Oh wait I figured it out, you live with mommy and are scared of getting embarrassed by your parents

Your scared of me, I'm gonna tare you bad,

You can't hide your emotions, its like your blowing a bubble, we can all see through this fear!  
(/sphere) you have

Your voice is at a very low frequency

I consider you a freak Quincy

I'll put your head in a fucking chokehold for so long people will be screaming: "Free Quincy!"

I should scream and swear louder to get you in trouble with your parents

Watch this fucker get embarrassed

You're the first rapper I've ever met that can say the art of actually rapping is an obstacle,

You shoulda called in sick and be the first rapper to show up to battle with me with a doctor's  
note

Your little bitch voice disease, I've never heard of a case like this,

I bet when you're arrested, cops don't even have to tell you your right to remain silent

Watch this bitch get destroyed

I'll throw a curveball with a baseball at your windpipe, congratulations you finally got some pitch  
in your voice

You wouldn't be able to snitch and talk to the feds

And if you did... well, they wouldn't be able to tell at all what you said

I'll hit you so fucking hard you'll be demonstratin'

Record breakin'

Meditation!

That's how long you'll sleep

Your soft and weak

You're an emo goth bitch, this battle will give you an Emotional break down,

If I kick the lower part of your leg Your emo shin'll break down!

Your fuckin' dumbass wouldn't even be a captain, if you were driving a boat now,

You'll get demoted for trippin' and you'll see your rank'll (/your ankle) go down,

You don't need a gun I bet you take heroin needles to go on a shooting spree,

I'll pull out my magnetic knife you'd think it was glued to your stupid cheek,

After the blood goes pouring out and it ruins your Tee,

Red dots on your face.... Look at the bright side at least now it looks like you're going through  
puberty!

Stomp you the fuck out, it'll look like you got a face tattoo of a black shoe

Show you someone that's got the power,

Your a bitch! Your a scared bunch of cattle, get it? A coward (/cow herd)

I'll keep going til you stop living,

Your future is like your ex, it's not pretty,

Steal your life and carry your body out the store, they don't know whether to charge me with homicide or shoplifting!

Fuck it I'll put the knife and gun away

So you don't run away

Your done today

I will punch and break your ugly face

You'll find out how your stomach tastes

I'll do a backward spinning kick,

You'll try to block it really quick

But even if it'll miss

I'll retract my foot back with your wrist in it

Force it down and your arm will be in harm it seems,

You can't overpower me, your bitchass voice already sounds like you can hardly breathe,

You won't get this beat down off you no matter how hard you squeeze,

I'll anticipate you to punch with your free hand and lower my body to distort it,

Feed you a few fists to the stomach like a rental spot for you to store it,

Then I'll grab your stupid fucking hair and try to throw it to my other hand,

Miss on purpose, and you'll be face first on the fucking sand

I will fuck you up and ruin you dude,

I'll hit your forehead with your own hand in front of it touching it too,

It'll look like I'm making a toy army doll do a salute

“Sir Yes Sir...”

You lost this war this sick piece of trash! Your career fell so far you needed a parachute  
Gun to your head, here’s how you will perish, shoot!”

Nick Da Shooter Vs. Adam Stark Freestyle Rap Battle!

Nick Da Shooter’s round:

“I’m flipping these bricks

Making street money gettin’ it in

Making a million quick

With ya bitch on my dick

Open the chamber then close your casket

Your son will be used for target practice

Clocked a double nickel

Cap you with a muzzled pistol

Watch out my magazines can give you a couple issues

Long extension on my best shit

Get yo chest hit

Better get you a vest quick my

That’d be yo best investment

Shoot yo windows til it looks like a drive through

And a drive by too

Bullets will fly by you

Cake ass you ain’t a rapper you fake ass

So weak your hand will probably break ass

You look like Mister Clean

Turned into a fiend

Mister mister bald head

Mister get no head

Mister gets no bread

Loaded up watch this full clip go spread

Adam I got your annual income... on my wrist son!

Rob you Sunday through Saturday Cuz you weak!

You ain't hood your a fuckin' geek

Cake ass bitch

Your running with them Jake's ass bitch"

Adam Stark's round:

"Cake? Really? When it comes to wack rhymes my ears were not prepared,

freeze your body and point to your skin that's in pain it's similar to cake I bet the frost sting's there! (/frostings there) pshh that's a double

Your dumb ass is in trouble

And hey everyone, it's 2021,

You heard him, but yo I don't have a fuckin' son!?

Oh I just realized I was wrong,

Years ago I must've fucked your mother and forgot!

All the while you been fucking some ugly fuckin' twats,

Nick you (/N.I.C.U.) belong in a hospital, you smoke a lot

And you fuck underage girls dammit,

Think about it: I'm sayin' Nick a teen addict! (/nicotine addict)

Your the very first battle rapper turned auctioneer

At your funeral no one will even drop a tear

No homie will pour out liquor for you no one will cop a beer

I'll beat your annoying ass anytime anyplace we could go to the ancient times I could kill you with a rod or spear

Fuck you ya sloppy weird

Fast rap wanna be slash carbon copy here

I'll fuckin, I'll fuckin catch you as you put in your garage code

And as soon as you stop home

My knuckles will hit your chin

Blood will cover every inch of it

And I barely had a motive to even hit you with

Your just a useless hater simpleton

And as you lay flat on the garage floor

I keep repeatedly squishing your throat with the garage door

Your a weak pathetic punk ass bitch, and now your insides prove that when it comes to you there's not any hardcore (/hard core)

Keep fucking pushing down more while looking at your body to keep trying to crush it,

I'm like a detective cuz I'm trying to 'get to the bottom of it'

I can bring your whole camp pain (/campaign) like I'm preparing your election speech,

Your weak insults are not affectin' me,

It's like my phone broke while you sent a text message cuz your words can't 'get to me'

Fuck you and your lame Political stature

Your an unoriginal rapper

Bitch made, no skills those are your typical factors

Ladies and gentlemen, This is my chapter

On killing a rapper

Bitch you'd better quickly run fast

The moment I Flick my mustache,



I'll Kick your bum ass,

Your girlfriend is so fucking ugly that when she's naked your dick becomes sad

I'll make this clear like your mind after a vacant memory,

She's so hideous her phone's battery dies every time she takes a selfie!

AND I made you hang up!!?? WHAT!?"

Adam Stark Vs. ??? Freestyle Rap Battle! This was a crazy experience, my opponent accepted the challenge to freestyle battle me, and then backed out! I even asked if he wanted to reschedule, he said no! He said he doesn't want to battle at all anymore! So I made the best of it, I battled him anyway and freestyled about it.

Adam Stark's round:

"Fuck it, I'm just gonna freestyle now and battle him in his absence

Bitch your gonna have this

fucked up stomach when I punch it, it'll become an abscess!

This guy is weak

He thought this was a game of hide and seek

You would crack under the pressure of my rhyme critique

I'll diss you even though you don't have a description

But I'll still kill you quick bitch I have precision

I could fuckin' find your I.P. address

so that I could send this guy some cyanide otherwise he would bleed to death

Seriously who the fuck accepts a battle and then backs out of it?

At least you should've fucking showed up and you could stand your ground with it,

Pussy you quit after saying yes?

This is what happens when you play a vet!

You better pay up, then

I'll make amends!

You better send me \$2500 or I'll release your rapper name!

You will never see Adam tamed, he will spaz insane

After you send me that money for quitting you'll remain a damn joke,

It's like you quit this battle and became a soda salesman cuz you got Can's sold! (/canceled!)

Get it, canceled? Can's sold that's another double meaning

We aren't subtle beefing

It's fully on

For wasting my time I will spam your email multiple times a day

Until you pay up for wasting my time away

I hope you get ditched

Every time you try to fuck a bitch

I hope you get offered a great job and you miss the interview

I'll be able to relate to that boss in the room

That sat in their chair waiting to get to you

Staring out the little window through

The parking lot and no cars show up and the time that's passed has been at least like 52

Minutes and then they also get sick of you

For backing out like a minuscule

Sized brain little fool

That's as tardy as kids stuffed in lockers in middle school

Fuck outta here your an abysmal goof

I bet you suck dick so much you chipped your tooth

I'm battling your ghost right now I'm trying to get this ghoul

How could you possibly get famous if your name is a secret?

You don't got potential,

Your name should just be confidential,

Oh shit mr. secret name bitch I'm bout to continue on this tear,  
So I asked your mother about your rapping, confidential figure he's not putting his name out there

(/confident she'll figure he's not putting his name out there)

Pshh another double and yo This is Adam Stark versus anonymous

This is Adam versus untitled!

I would quit too if I was a bum like you!

You avoided my traps as a set em' out

Now pay me my set amount

You knew you sucked at life the moment you said: "I'm out"

Your muted yourself? I don't even need to try my best sir,

Your very silent, sir (/silencer) like a gun suppresser

Fuck you, get hurt get burnt even if you come back and ever return you ain't never stoppin'  
Adam,

I Only know about winning,

...if I was a lawyer that's the only time you could discuss any laws (/loss) with Adam!"

Adam Stark Vs. Redrum The Veteran

This opponent challenged me to actually go first, which I haven't done yet on my platform. I accepted his challenge and ferociously attacked him with a freestyle that I'm very proud of! He did choke a few times unfortunately. I hated the idea of this guy telling me what to do, but I wanted to beat him HIS way so that it would be even more prolific and embarrassing. I don't know why, but I decided to throw the fact that I was ranked number one in Rap music charts in two different cities in Reverbnation's huge platform with millions of artists, as well as offered a record deal in 2017. I like reminding my foes of my accomplishments, even if there's mutual respect.

Adam Stark's Round:

"Bitch your broke, and a sore loser so your a 'poor sportsman'

We should've had a coin toss to see who goes first but your broke ass couldn't afford it!

I'm accepting your challenge to have me go first

Whatever the fuck your planning you cockroach, reminds me of unemployment it won't work

I was number 1 in rap charts for 2 cities in Reverbnation and offered a record deal, your career needs a growth spurt!

Redrum The Veteran?

Horrible name choice I see through that backmasking Satanic message,

Praise God and fuck your underlying message,

Redrum The Veteran, I will cut up your stomach section from the gut up in essence,

If you don't say thank you for this motherfucking battle I will get your mother pregnant!

Speaking of pregnant, what's worser

Isn't murder backwards implying that you give birth, sir? PUSSY!

While your getting a pedicure

I'll show up and someone will scream "we need a medic-here"

I'm gonna explain why in a second here

I'll stab you with a long blade to the side of your head and this guy will be dead before the blade pokes out of your second ear!

You watch these fucking fools on the internet rap and you thought "I could do it?!"

I wanna drown you in your own blood, but that's heavy I'll try a 'lighter fluid'

That was a 'FIRE' diss

Burn your body in this environment

Your punkass habitat

was never battlerap

Fuckin you up

with the butt of the gun,

Get it? I'll 'handle' that!

If your mother releases my sex tape with her, I'm thinking: sewer (/sue her)... that's where you trap a rat!

Make money of the back of that!

Just cuz it's a freestyle don't mean it's a free, style I will charge you for this,

I'll be richer than shit,

It reminds me of swiping my credit card in a stripper's ass... I now got 'money in the bitch'

The room'll look like a decorated it with a red spray paint can

I'll chuck your fake ass jewelry so hard it'll take like 8 days flat

To get your fake chain back

Choke you til you start to bleed bitch

My hand's grip is like a stubborn contract dispute with a song, I won't release it!

Bend back my knees

And smack this geek

And crack your teeth

With the Japanese

Crab technique!

Than shoot up your squad with so many shells laying around like a hatchery

I can get my dog to kill you, she'll put you in your place

I'll punch your head off or my dog will bite it off in either case

My dogs mouth coming at you...Orifice (/or a fist) to the face!

Get it? Or a fist, orifice? That's a double! I dare you to gimme a double meaning!

Bet you won't have a single one when your done with breathing

You haters are stupid as hell, I do gangster raps but saying myself I was a gangster, that never was true,

But then how come I do gangster rapping BETTER THAN YOU!

I'm Adam Stark, Mister Battlerap's undefeated

Vs. a fucking heathen

I hope this dude's life insurance

Comes with with some type of a suicide occurrence!"

Redrum The Veteran's Round:

"Redrum!

Yeah you can be a gangster but one from Harlem because you'd talk to the feds, son'

You stupid fucking fool

I'll be cutting you,

I'll put your gut in two,

Places like a substitute

I'll be running through

You like a train going through your mom and shit

I'll be bombin' shit

You will start vomitting

That's the only way the you'll spit

Cuz your retarded as shit

I hate you and I never see you with any type of bitch

You are stupid as hell boy

And you look uglier than Hellboy

I will fuck ya up, cuz I got unlimited dope

Like I'm in the Marvel Universe I got Infinity Stones

You are such a fuckin idiot

I stand ya raps

You are stupid as fuck, you are the one thats in the wrong habitat

You have no place in this business kid

You a stupid ass bitch

And I'm gonna wipe your ass with it, your raps that is

And, you know what? I wouldn't even give you 2 quarters

to come against me because you'd be slaughtered

The fact that you would let me do, what I want to do on your show,  
Shows that you don't got and call in this stuff  
Because you'd be... fuck... you'd...you don't got what it takes to be a master  
You are a fuckin' fool  
And I hate everything about you  
And it's not synonymous with rappin'  
Even though it's almost Christmas time you shouldn't get a single present because you and gifts  
and all that have no presence,  
That is clear and present like clear and present danger like Tom Clancy said  
And you are the wackest kid  
You should've been aborted way back when the Vatican  
Was getting in trouble with the damagaes... fuck... fuck you Adam is, the wackest bitch, I hate  
him so much, I hope that he gets his fucking dick out of his mouth and gets smacked with it, because I  
never seen someone suck his own dick as much as you, you fuckin' fool, I hope that you die and I hope  
that you try, and I hope that no one comes to your funeral  
Because that would be a waste of money to bury a stupid ho  
That couldn't even make money, just make shit for free  
But has the nerve to talk about other rapper's history  
Your stupid as fuck I hate you  
And I hope that you die  
I hope that a guy in jail can rape you  
And I hope that he tapes you  
And I hope that he puts it on Pornhub  
And then that will erase you  
Take you off of the head of the ?  
But wait, you never were on there  
Nobody gave you a look

And you are stupid as hell

I can't stand this prick

I hope that you fuckin die

I hope that you get so ...fuckin... fuck... I... I don't give a fuck, I think that you have the least amount of skill I ever heard

I hope that you die

I think that your a featherweight

I think that is as light as you are

And you don't have a lot darkness to it

I think that all the stuff you say is imaginary stupid

Nobody is believing you

You have killed a single person

You just say it all the fuckin time and I still think your a virgin

And I still think that you have no chance in this world

I think that you have never ever once even kissed a girl

But I'll tell you what though you can listen to this trap

If you have a problem, with kissing everyone's ass

That's the best thing that your good at

You pucker up and you do that because you don't know how to knuckle

You don't have any fuckin skill in this world

You can't be a rapper you suck, and I fuckin hate you bum

You are such a fuckin worthless guy

I hope that you will get tossed up so far that we'll think that's another moon in the sky

Then I'll be mooning you, cuz you kiss my ass prick

And you will never make past this because you are a bastard and fuck you and your metaphors they all suck bitch



You have got no substance

Even if you were working in narcotics

Fuck you, I hate you, I hope you fuckin die

It's over."

Author!

I am very proud of my books that I published. I wrote books (under my real name Adam Stark) that I believe are simply brilliant! They are all free and available in every format including audiobooks! I don't care about money I just want to be recognized for my talents. I do wish that I could write a really long book, but I don't believe I can. In the books that I have written, they are a decent length, but I couldn't possible add any more content to them. If I did, it would be like forcing myself to write something, which is unacceptable. I make sure all of my key points, events, character development stages, action sequences, twists, conversations, endings and motifs are present without ruining them by adding more stuff just to fill up space. I pride myself on AMAZING endings to my books in my personal opinion. I never ever want a reader to be left unsatisfied! The twists have to be very original and unexpected but WITHOUT being impossible. One thing that I can say I do very well is write out action sequences! I provide the details necessary to understand all of the visions I am attempting to get across. An advantage I have is that I have watched a lot of movies and read many books and stories, so I make sure to write out action sequences that do NOT remind me of any of those. Not even a slight similarity. One thing about my characters that I like to make them have is the ability to think on the fly! Just like the way that I freestyle. They come up with solutions right there on the spot. Any plans that take place in my books are ones that I really take the time to think: what would be the 'perfect crime' in a sense... that also are original and that don't remind me of any movie or book or story. I apply the use of irony when appropriate, and I allow my audience to learn about plot twists in a seamless fashion. I understand that everyone has a different opinion, and their right to their opinion. I am simply trying to say that these stories I took the time to write are the type of stories I love and I believe are worth checking out! Question, have you ever watched a movie that you thought was either terrible, or almost good but the ending was very bad or something? What do you do? You may think: I would've done much better! Well that's one of my motivations! No clichés in my books, no twists that remind anyone of another story, no stupid way to end my stories either (in my strong opinion!) For example, one thing that pisses me off is when the ending of a book or a movie is the main character wakes up, as in they were dreaming the whole time and that's the end of the story! Nothing happened, it was all a dream folks... NO! That just makes me feel like I wasted my time because it wasn't real in the story it was a stupid dream. Another over-used twist is that one of the main characters doesn't exist, they are imaginary or the main character just has paranoid schizophrenia or something. It's been done too many times, so I will get pissed off if I read/watch another story that just has you find out that someone wasn't really there... bullshit! It was done well in the past, but it doesn't need to be done anymore, start being more creative dammit! Anyways, in my strong opinion I've done a fantastic job at creating stories that I would've loved to watch/read if they weren't my own because it's written well, flows nicely, makes sense and is well thought out. These stories are complete thoughts without errors in translation. The action is visualized very well. The plot twists that I do have are great and they are realistically within reason... no stupid fictional / supernatural twists like aliens or ghosts! The endings in my strong opinion are satisfying and a great note to leave off on for each individual story. These are written well enough that each of them

could easily be used as a script and an outline for a movie! Lastly, some information you read about in my books I leave to be open for interpretation to my readers!

My Books (with no spoilers):

Going Live In 3, 2, What? 7/02/2016

This is my first book! This is an action adventure suspenseful thriller! Jack is a loner in the woods who is very intelligent. He's been very successful with his podcast showing how often the people on the news and government officials lie and let people down. He then successfully hacked into a C.I.A. base and planned on releasing their plans for a new classified weapon. A man comes to his door, well that's strange because Jack NEVER has visitors period since he lives in the middle of nowhere. The man warns Jack to go upstairs and hide and shows him an arsenal of guns! A hit squad of betrayers in the C.I.A. come to Jack's house and trash the place trying to kill him. The man who saves Jack is Dwight Simmons... but the fact that he's alive is more troubling! Dwight was supposed to be dead for several years! The C.I.A. knows that the device that was hacked was Dwight's because he hid the device to spy on them while faking his death. He faked his death to obtain the death benefits for his family, a wife and kids, while being able to protect them with the advantage of people assuming he's dead. The new deadly weapon that Jack caught wind of at the C.I.A. base happens to be a weapon that Dwight created the original smaller prototype to. Dwight suspected correctly that some members of the C.I.A. would betray him and use the weapon against the innocent citizens by destroying power sources and sending society back to the stone ages. Jack and Dwight are now marked by every force of authority in the country! So they can't ask for any help, and yet they are the only ones that know about the deadly weapon! This is an adventure for them both to take a long journey to try and stop it from launching. Dwight has no time to train Jack to be a killer but Jack is 100% on board anyway! Be prepared for very intense gunfights, original action sequences that don't disappoint, and learning what happens!

The Write Path To Sword Out The Truth! 7/21/2017

This is an action adventure story taking place in the medieval ages! So all of the action sequences are with hand to hand combat, swords, spears, war-hammers, axes, bows and arrows, knives, maces ect. The action here is the exact opposite of the action in my first book which is a modern day action story with guns and explosives ect. This story is very well written because every single motion during combat is described perfectly! You will know exactly how each character moves and what impact weapons have when they are swung or lunged! The story is about a great king who is truly a morally good leader. He has kept his city prosperous and healthy. No one dislikes him. The main character is the king's son who is his right hand man in politics and an excellent writer. He writes battle strategies for the armies and laws for the land to follow! His latest achievement is a new weapon that can shoot and kill from a distance way more effectively than a bow and arrow! The king holds a meeting and it gets interrupted, a prisoner requests a challenge. The kings in this time period allow prisoners to challenge their kings to a fight to the death, if they win, they earn their freedom, or die trying. So a prisoner requests the challenge to the king, he accepts. The prisoner pulls out an illegal weapon for the challenge, a metal mace! The king couldn't had his guards just kill him with arrows but the king makes an example out of him and kills him anyway. The king is so good at combat it's actually frightening to watch, no one is faster or more accurate! So he continues his meeting and tells everyone about the new weapon his son made and shows everyone! He then gives his son praise and a promotion with an award. Well, one member of the staff leaves in disappointment... he storms out angrily and reveals that he set up that prisoner with the illegal weapon! He runs up to intercept the new weapon from one staff

member carrying it down the hall in the castle and steals it! He shoots him and instantly kills him. The guards hear the sound of the weapon firing and they all immediately run to the king's quarters. He betrays and kills the king! He knew he could never possibly win in a fair fight. The king's son shows up to arrest him and the betrayer throws the weapon at the king's son. When the guards arrive, the betrayer points to the dead king, says he didn't do it because he wouldn't even know how to use the weapon, and convinced the guards that the king's son did it! After all, he was holding it at the time the guards arrived and he would know how to use it since it's his invention! His deception works, they all go to kill the king's son now. He manages to escape by stealing a horse. He is now hunted for and no longer has a father. The new king is the one who betrayed him... and he is ruining the town and making himself rich alone in the process! The numbers are not in the king's son's favor, what will he do? How long will the citizens be able to survive without healthy food and water?

The World's Worst Murder Detective! 11/08/2017

This is a comedy! Comedy is tricky and always a risk because everyone's sense of humor is different, and to find something funny is unpredictable. I put together my best jokes into this book, some of my jokes are from my older public videos dating from 2014, 2015 and late 2016. This is about a character that was difficult to create but I am very proud of myself for creating. He is a hybrid of someone who is extremely intelligent, a Harvard honors graduate student at the top of his class; and a complete fucking idiot! Yes, I created a character smart and stupid! He has a photographic memory therefore the college tests were no problem for him. He always may quite possibly have the biggest vocabulary of big words in history! So he's provably smart, but yet he has a curse. He has bad hearing, not like someone who just needs someone to repeat them-self and speak louder... but when he hears something incorrectly, he actually ACTS ON THE WORDS HE MISHEARD! No matter what! On top of that, he has all of this infinite knowledge since he's technically a genius, but he has the worst ability of applying logic to almost any situation! So what good is knowing everything about being a murder detective when you don't know how to apply what you've learned? And instead, do things that are counterproductive! The story starts out that he is in prison. His name is outrageous... Powen Yootipopper. He's being offered a chance to write a book on how he ended up in prison for being the worst murder detective. He couldn't even follow the simple instructions on how to write the first chapter of the book by the people paying him to write it! He also hilariously reveals how he tried to become a whistleblower to the F.B.I.! So the world's worst murder detective then finds himself a new passion, being a lawyer... how do you think someone that super intelligent and extremely fucking stupid will perform in the court of law?! The point of this book is to show off my style of comedy. It's what I will call sophisticated humor. It's where I have to write out these jokes and situations perfectly as if they were one of my rhymes where every word has to fit just right or the whole line fails! A lot of these humorous situations are wrote out very carefully to land a laugh that isn't just random idiotic shock value humor. There's nothing wrong with random idiocy or shock value humor, I laugh at that stuff all the time in real life! But I wanted to make my own comedy story in my own original way that sticks out. I'll provide one example now: Powen Yootipopper is at the crime scene of a murder, and called over to see something. His coworker pulls out a paper from the dead victim's pocket. He wants to show it to Powen since he's a new detective on his first case. On the paper it says 'A princess' and it's a crayon-colored drawing that clearly the victim's daughter made him. But, since Powen's ears are cursed, he heard that entirely wrong! The man told Powen: "Check this out, 'a princess'!" And Powen's cursed ears believed he heard him say: "check out what the apron says!" So Powen goes over to the apron at the crime scene and looks at it all over. The apron doesn't say anything, there's no words on the apron... except on the tag. It simply says: "Made in China." So What does Powen do? Immediately books a flight to China and leaves to 'go investigate.'

To Ward's Answers! 9/05/2018

This is my mystery book! Ward is a retired gold-shield detective. A serial killer escaped the local prison in town and evades the authorities. Ward knows that the serial killer who escaped cannot pass the state borders because he knows the protocol: when a prison break occurs, state borders are filled with checkpoints until the escaping inmate(s) are captured. Now, all of the sudden a bunch of families are disappearing in Ward's city! Not just a few either. A lot of families disappear without a trace. Is the perfect crime ACTUALLY being committed? But even more shocking to consider, the perfect crime being committed on a massive scale? No clues, no evidence, no solid leads! Follow Ward's journey as he does whatever he can to figure out what is going on!

World's Worst Murder Detective 2: Laws Stand Found! 8/21/2019

This is my first sequel I've ever written! This one contains the very same sophisticated humor as the previous installment. Powen gets hired by a huge law firm only because people heard about him and therefore requested him personally. He certainly screws up as often as you'd assume! He also finally ends up in a relationship, that is exciting as hell! Powen, of all people, how entertaining is that to even consider? One thing I believe people will appreciate from this book, is the massive effort that went in to Powen's dialogues, especially in high pressure situations! Lots of laughs again! Also, this book accomplished an amazing feat! It became ranked number 1 in the comedy category on a major ebook website [www.free-ebooks.net](http://www.free-ebooks.net) which is amazing considering there are millions of books on there!

Gaming!

I love sniper rifles! Some video games just happen to click with me. Grenades and sniper rifles in video games are what I enjoy because they present a challenge. Grenades are fun to kill your opponents when you use them from a long distance successfully, and on a regular basis! While sniping is a fun challenge because in the games I play, they are slow and they need to reload after every round has been fired. Because of this, your aim HAS to be very good or if you miss then your opponents will have many chances to kill you. It's a powerful gun that has incredible accuracy and distance, but that presents a problem if you're brave enough to try! I use snipers in close range environments and I rarely use my scopes. Every bullet has to count when fired because the other players will most likely be using guns equipped for close quarters combat. In most cases I will kill enemies with a sniper rifle without zooming in at all which is harder to accomplish and therefore more respected. It's not just about landing a shot, but doing a few times in a row killing multiple opponents in a matter of seconds in the most difficult manner. I've recorded many videos over the years proving that I am a very talented marksman/sharpshooter/sniper in certain video games. Not to mention making great use of explosive weapons in unconventional ways too! I have many public videos to prove my talents with the aforementioned situations! On a side note, I love having visuals for my music and what could be better than showing off my talent in gaming? It's showcasing 2 different talents in one video! Also if anyone is curious, my favorite gun in real life is the M1A1 Thompson Sub Machine Gun with a 100 bullet round drum attachment! Got to say, they were held by one of the best generations of patriots, our World War 2 Veterans!

Detectives On A Mysterious Case! (Show)

I love writing mysteries, but often enough they aren't long enough for a full book. So, I chose to do the next best thing: short stories! I photoshop a slideshow to go along with my narrations. I speak as if there are a few detectives who are trying to solve the mysterious (sometimes criminal) cases.

I use a lot of big words and get very passionate when I get into my mystery. The nice thing about this show is that you can just as easily enjoy it by listening to it without watching. It is more fun to watch it because I give you visible clues on the video, some of them you will see but may not know how to place the evidence to solve the case unless you are really good at putting things together. The best part to me is to see if people can solve the mystery before the show ends because at the end I always fully reveal everything. These are great stories in my opinion that just aren't long enough to be a book or movie, but I always do a excellent job of making a creative story that has it's turns but within the realm of realistic possibilities.

#### ArtOfFacts! My Card Game!

I invented a card game preferred for multiple players. Its a betting game, but that doesn't mean that you have to wager real money. My betting system in my game is VERY unique, it offers any player still remaining in the game a chance for a comeback! There's one dealer every round, they determine their hand's value and the other players have 2 options: they can try to match the dealers value to take back their bet, excluding the final player in the rotation, or players can try to beat the highest score on the table to win the pot! Everyone bets every round, ect. I won't get specific about my game in this book, but just know that it is a fun experience that is easy to learn with strategy, and some cool risk taking!

#### Adam Stark's Rap Battle Simulator!

I put together an entire collection of my insulting lyrics! Any line I ever said that is mean or insulting in nature, but not any very specific diss. Through the website Quizlet.com I am able to post them onto my game and anyone at any time can press shuffle to randomize the insult-lyrics of mine and test their skills in a simulation, or just have a good laugh!

#### Prosecution Vs. The Defense! Mock Trial Game!

For those who don't know, I am very intrigued with courtroom stuff, I love watching trials and listening to lawyer and attorneys react to decisions made ect. I have always wanted to play a game where you can pick to be a lawyer for the defendant, or the prosecution team to try to convict them. In my personal opinion, nobody has been able to do this well. So I put my writing talent to work here! I did some serious math (just like with my ArtOfFacts! card game) to make a system of scoring that is competitive and random, and of course fun! I have put this game on Quizlet online where you can read the full instructions and shuffle the trials to play. Technically, you can play by yourself if you'd want to, I explain it in the directions. I also have thoroughly explained several different ways to play my game to fit any situation. I've carefully crafted rules in this game with mechanics that can give the players a different outcome every single time! Now, as far as my writing talents go, I have uploaded several of my invented trials online and what's great is that I can always upload more as time goes on. I carefully wrote out each situation (or story rather) so carefully that it sounds like the defendant could be guilty, or innocent! Never fully sure which one, which makes the gameplay more compelling! I have also written out a jury player(s) option if interested; as well as a Judge player via the scorekeeper and moderator. I thought of everything for this game and it brings the essence of courtroom drama to life.

#### FINAL APPENDIX: LITERAL MULTIPLE MEANINGS

These are lyrics that can be literally proven scientifically to have multiple literal meanings. The set-ups are very important. Words cannot be forced to be mispronounced beyond

reasonable measures. There are many more multiple meanings, but that aren't literal multiple meanings. Therefore = not as technically skilled / talented to create. A lot of times I will read someone's claim that they made a literal triple or quadruple meaning punchline and it is NOT truly literal! It is because the authors of some of these lyrics just tell the audience that they make up different ways to use words, as well as take a tiny segment of a rhyme and claim that TO THEM: saying the small portion of the rhyme they are referring to has multiple meanings but these are only a personal manifestation that has NO data to back it up. I'll make up an example right now to show you what nonsense they will try and pull off, let's say it has a very short setup and their line ends with: "Say goodnight to the bad guy!" They would seriously say things like: "That's a literal quadruple meaning right there! You see, that's a line from a movie, and in MY area where I live those words mean (insert lie here) and so there are 4 meanings to my line! I am so talented!" This is common and unacceptable, their set up lines don't even say any key points to give the impression that there could be multiple points to connect to for making this have multiple literal meanings. MY lyrics I'm proud to say can be fact-checked! This is done by many different methods. One method includes using words that have many different meanings and carefully setting up the rhyme with key points that could include more than one of the definitions. Also, the same thing can be said for using homophones. Another method is finding a word to make plural by adding the letter 's' at the end of it, while also finding a word that already starts with the letter 's' to connect to it immediately following. Therefore the 's' sound is smooth enough to be used as a word to be plural, and a word to NOT be plural (as in no 's' at the end of it) and to instead have the 's' sound transfer to the next word at the beginning! Another method is key timing, applying pauses or speeding up specific portions of words used in a sentence. Another obvious method includes avoiding using words that could turn the sentence into a simile.

#### Literal Double Meanings

6/09/23

How many wordplay mechanics did I personally personify and invent?

Rap is a dialect, It's language allows me more depth!

(/It's slang which allows me more depth)

You know by now with my quick freestyle reactions instilled in me,

I'm in charge to react with my response ability!

(/responsibility)

Study my puppy as she kills you weak ass operatives,

Educated guess, my dog will reach over your head and claw your fucking eyeballs out,

But right before... we freeze frame stop this shit,

Looking at the upper claws of it, and pre-conclude: "What a high paw this is!"

(/what a hypothesis)

Word to haters they couldn't 'get it together' if they were a prefix, meanin'...

I gave you all the jealous reason that your speakin',

In other words: Science doesn't lie bitch! Adam's (/Atoms) the reason that your breathin'!

You said you would do something to me, but you did nothing, no damage to me no single piece destroyed,

100% There's a 'hole in your logic' ... it's a paradox, your whole plan was: a void?

(/avoid)

Hater listen, you have an imaginary team, and you'll never be happy or contingent;

My point is, gasp, You know what? Satisfaction's nonexistent

(/you know what's sad? His faction's nonexistent)

while you cop a sentence,

Like watching your police officer's lawyer botch your witness

(/bought'ch your witness)

12/18/22

Bitch your broke, and a sore loser so your a 'poor sportsman'

We should've had a coin toss to see who goes first but your broke ass couldn't afford it!

You watch these fucking fools on the internet rap and you thought "I could do it?!"

I wanna drown you in your own blood, but that's heavy I'll try a 'lighter fluid'

That was a 'FIRE' diss

Burn your body in this environment

If your mother releases my sex tape with her, I'm thinking: sewer (/sue her)... that's where you trap a rat!

I'll be richer than shit,

It reminds me of swiping my credit card in a stripper's ass... I now got 'money in the bitch'

I can get my dog to kill you, she'll put you in your place

I'll punch your head off or my dog will bite it off in either case

My dogs mouth coming at you...Orifice (/or a fist) to the face!

1/01/22

you ain't never stoppin' Adam,

I Only know about winning,

...if I was a lawyer that's the only time you could discuss any laws (/loss) with Adam!

12/28/21

When it comes to wack rhymes my ears were not prepared,

freeze your body and point to your skin that's in pain it's similar to cake I bet the frost sting's there! (/frostings there)

All the while you been fucking some ugly fuckin' twats,

Nick you (/N.I.C.U.) belong in a hospital, you smoke a lot

And you fuck underage girls dammit,

Think about it: I'm sayin' Nick a teen addict! (/nicotine addict)

I can bring your whole camp pain (/campaign) like I'm preparing your election speech,

Your weak insults are not affectin' me,

It's like my phone broke while you sent a text message cuz your words can't 'get to me'

8/25/21

speaking of speech, I tested every rapper opponent,

For their loudness and decibel components,

And Quincy, a Volume measured the lowest



(/Of all, you measured the lowest)

Your immature When I hear you I think of a toddler plate... childish (/child dish)

Your scared of me, I'm gonna tare you bad,

You can't hide your emotions, its like your blowing a bubble, we can all see through this fear!  
(/sphere) you have

Your fuckin' dumbass wouldn't even be a captain, if you were driving a boat now,

You'll get demoted for trippin' and you'll see your rank'll (/your ankle) go down

Your a bitch! Your a scared bunch of cattle, get it? A coward (/cow herd)

8/23/21

I heard a lot of Stab this, stab that, I'll explain to everyone who's wondering,

I'm perfectly unharmed, only my ears are suffering,

I'm like a dried lawn, and number one player cuz no one is 'cuttin' me!

I bet you fantasize

about other rapper's lives

And their girls that they have with them you get rejected so your trippin'

You must have trouble comprehending females...Because you just can't 'get' women!

Tons of metal sluggers in my bag you'll ask me as you discover

Adam is that a bat chu brought? (/batch you brought?)

When kick I hit this bitch with perfection

it's like dropping building blocks my lego's (/leg goes) in different directions

In this altercation your fucking Doomed...

I'll start Bending your knee backwards it's like having a rod in it, Cuz your leg is 'SCREWED!'

Get you fucking self severely smacked up,

For more then one reason You won't be able to get backup (/back up)...

Cuz you don't have any friends AND cuz your dead!

8/20/21

You said you had a Bib for me?

Your a bad dad I'll prove it Biblically,

People watching will say Adam's the boss and my disowned father K Clapper isn't,

Call me the don (/dawn) cuz the sun (/son) is risen!

Got rid of his gun, what was my plan? Soon as I move: disarm (/moved his arm)

You and your producer and publisher are not a great team

If I threw you in the biggest river, they still wouldn't consider you in the main stream!  
(/mainstream!)

My karate teacher yelling "throw 'kicks' at em' (/Adam)" you'll get the 'boot'

4/11/21

Built the first 'Smart house' myself, its my patent you outta see,

I Own the rights to the 'intellectual property'

Why? I ran outta room for dead bodies, I was in need of a larger tomb,

There was only a 'small' storage space... so at the time there was 'no longer room'

You thought I lost my concentration and started to lose it?

Know (/no) I'm focused and gaining ratings so Notice tractions (/no distractions) coming to my  
music!

You try to play the part of a rapper? I didn't even audition to rap this dope!

Adam Stark is instinctively stealing your fame, so the outcome is natural

(/snatch ur role)

Write clues on dead bodies of wack rappers I make extinct,

Literal poisonous tattoos with hidden messages coated

(/coded) with ink

You wack rappers work for me,

Motivation to be the one good rapper certainly,

I'll steal your measuring stick and make you choke to death on it is something I will do,

Cause of death, ME your boss and your 'ruler' killed you!

Repeatedly, several times while this wack rapper was on the ground he's stomped to death... so what's the cause of death?

insanity, or bad learning in the end...

because I was repeating the same 'steps' over and over again!

Another terrible writer with some fame, but he wouldn't battle due to cowardice tendencies,

he scarcely climbed his way up the ladder while heavily on narcotic extremities,

While up there he viewed real rappers battle! so scared of the violence he fell off while being so 'high'

the causes of death: his fear of fights

(/fear of heights)

This poor man refused to eat, and was extremely sad ever since,

Cause of death? Think: Starvation, or depression? He felt 'nothing inside' So the causes of death was 'emptiness'!

A guy lost his life due to a disloyal friend, it's a unique tale,

His treacherous double crossing buddy told him a bad exit on purpose after the illegal street sale,

The rail next to the ocean killed him, after running out of the sandy trail,

so what's the Causes of death? the Beach rail! (/betrayal)

3/03/20

New rapper alert! Wack as fuck of course Hip hop continues to die,

Diminishing while you watch or step up, Wither without you by his side!

(/with or without you by his side!)

I'll Turn the volume off of the wack frauds whom the radio would choose to feature,

At the same exact time I'll fire off silencers in their mouths to 'Mute' the 'speakers'

He should pay me NOT to battle him, to avoid losing to my greatness,

by taking the 'high road' to demonstrate an elevation!

(/an 'L' evasion!)

He's telling me he wants to slice up my bladder with something sharp to disturb my essence,

I've never experienced pain down between my legs, but just thinking about it now makes me understand Ur intentions!

(/urine tensions)

more stab wounds to arm pits and you'll see the blood increases

(/in creases)

Anyone else steppin' in? I'll Cut off oxygen to kill the king's replacements, no more heir to the throne!

(/Air to the throne!)

Hand you a 1 inch paper saying I'm gonna kill you in 1 second... you die with such a 'short notice'!

9/15/19

Ponder, could there be any accomplices, more than 2 types of DNA discovered?

could one suspect have handled the violent act, and one was helping as a newcomer?

lets say there was vomit at the scene, far from the rest of it,

the DNA of it was not the violent accomplice, based on the analysis evidence,

tell the attacker about his buddy being placed at the crime scene to hopefully get a confession hence

his forensic evidence of that is the barf remnants,

get it, I said his friends sick, evidence of that is the barf remnants!

different example, lets say a death had suspicious timing which led to financial gain,

as far back as a long time ago, with these ample claims,

insurance money is always suspicious, and it's beneficiary, a criminal seized the money from

(/and its been a 'fishy' area criminals' seized the money from)

both meanings, debt can be cumbersome!

consider an expert to perform a handwriting analysis,

this will help you understand how the case balances

as it becomes clear on the insurance claim, who actually did

sign the name given on it, as accurate?

find out if this evidence will help with the trial, for the big money obtained from the victim that was killed,

see if the signatures are legit forgeries to help decide guilt

(/are legit, for juries to help decide guilt!)

another example, what if a landlord was killed by a firearm?

no finger prints or non-victim DNA, but the shell casings were picked up from the entire yard,

bring the possible murder weapon to a firearms expert, get an idea of what you're facing,

the expert compares the possible murder weapon with another make and model of a similar firearm for creating

an examination side by side, testing the speed and locations of the ammo with more than one shot, for bullet tracing

(/for bullet racing)

both meanings, the murder weapon best not be contested,

let's say the tenant was the killer, but they never committed a nefarious crime?

no history of violence at all, but the gun was registered to be theirs you find,

to establish a reason for them to kill, you find out they can't afford to live at that residence

before this incident, you'd describe them as someone literally nonviolent and compliant with paying for their home to put it the simplest,

their insufficient funds made their brain control them in a new way, as they've always been nonviolent and such,

if you're asking how, in other words: a motive? rent for them became too much

(/a mode different for them, became too much!)

both meanings, money and the violence together!

possibly set up sting operations,

computer experts can find deleted files the hard drive takes in,

try to communicate with the suspect undercover, for an incriminating detail,

A LOT of messages with them privately on the internet, so correspondence via email

(/so correspond dense via email!)

both meanings, get them to speak candidly and off guard

initially, detectives with you will state your opinion, possibly debating,

based on the likelihood of evidence combined with the statements they are making,

look at the case as a whole as you listen to the arrestee talk as well, what do you get?

it's suspect collating the story

(/it's us speculating the story!)

both meanings, as a means of obtaining the truth before me,

The interrogation is halted the moment that they ask for a lawyer, legally it must be stopped,

Legal counsel will advise you on what to say and what not...

Get it? What to say and 'what not?'

6/05/19

you can choose you want to be a

frog? or a narcoleptic? you could just Sleep (/leap) all day!

3/10/2019

The parents's boy came out of the dark and the biggest star was seen, they saw the sunshine

(/son shine)

The inventory coin count came to ten cents and wasn't layered at all it was one dimensioned!

(/one dime mentioned!)

Worked for 60 minutes when they asked me to be their savior,

it benefited me and my team so it was an hour favor!

(/it was in our favor!)

I'm a professional and I go against what any other proposed,

(/pro posed,)

It's like the mentality of an abusive Pimp... I tend to whoop ho's!

(/to oppose!)

11/03/2018

but to cope with boredom you could Look at your phones after all,

use your judgement maybe even 'phone someone' but it's up to you to 'make that call'

You might see other people cut in line when using methods of stealth,

consider that it could 'cost' you, so you'll have to decide whether to Budget (/budge it) yourself

It becomes real fun once your the line leader,

To tell you how it feels it doesn't take a mind reader,

Being the person at the front you can turn your head as you fully grasp...

that you check your distance as you reminisce this... 'looking back'

You'll make it to the front of the line soon enough,

Where to go from here, the exact answer is forwards (/four words) ... 'so keep moving up'

7/29/2018

I am the original, bitch and moan all you want, I will taunt you and flaunt too cuz I'm the version with vast strength,

Any punchlines that come out this clone's mouth is because of me, if your wondering why that's strange,

I'll teach you my audience, the problems when, if y'all really feel lines (/felines) of his, then at that rate,

Besides myself as an exclusion, to describe everyone else I defined the solution... think: ...Copycat's traits! (/copy cat's traits)

We may look exactly alike, but your insignificant making you just a mere reflection! (/mirror reflection)

I'll make you bleed just to make you clean it I'm fierce,

I don't want blood on my floor! I'll make you use your tongue, because you are dumb, anyone think this is weird?

I'll explain, don't look at me, and we can all watch this duplicate up here

(/dupe lick it up here!)

5/01/2018

Get dressed for the season, and put up ornaments and lights with no hesitation!

Pull up my Christmas socks...then I'll get to decorations!

(/decorate shins!)

Your friend got his Repo vehicle impounded, he must either have bad or no luck,

He's considering starting a traveling missile toe selling company on the road but

you have the money so you decided: get em' his ol' toe truck?!

(/get a missile toe truck?!)

Buy and bring home a bunch of gifts for the December occasion on it's way!

Truckload of gifts for every night of Hanukah... that's one long holiday!

(/haul a day!)

I screamed "hey 9 candles isn't quite enough!"

He told me "what the fuck should I do?" I replied "calm down and light ten up!

(/lighten up!)

Reprehensible behavior of mine causing public outrages next,

Burning my table down with my hot wax sticks made em' vexed!

Witnesses testified about Adam's scandals

(/candles)

but I gotta spend my money first before I face death,

So I bid for the highest rated vault in an auction... that's a 'safe' bet!

I'm lazy and can't get out of bed, legs feel like they weigh 5 hundred!

I would get up if I owned a large mess of ice cream to fill my whole stomach,

So I would be standing if only I could get up I'll love it!



(/get a pile of it!)

If I say faggot or fuck and you penalize me because my guts offend ur's,

Remember, If you flag this and say it's really a foul action remember those are 'f' words!

(/ref words!)

I wanna rap for an audience and people ask me "Why wouldn't ya?"

I'm Not gonna show up for less than \$10, i say for 1 Digit

/ditch it, just not good enough!

Offers for more than that, I'm hopeful for the future and researching those venues, I'll be 'looking up!'

You can't quite put your finger on it, but there's new entertainment to stow!

You love new music and your hands have paralysis, your not looking for something too old

(/to hold!)

If I Gained 100 pounds and dress in all black only., what would happen if you'd spot it?

I would hear people comment: "wow he's really gothic!"

(/got thick!")

A cult is following an idiot, who erases his past,

Boring and not too sharp, must be someone dull leading the path!

(/deleting the path!)

Some will try and stop me from being a flying superhero in a villainous way,

All I have to do is leave here and get to my costume drawer and then they'll say:

"I really hope Adam doesn't get to escape!"

(/his cape!")

I'm everywhere on the internet, are you willing to share what Adam thinks?

My body of work is like the anatomy of a bicycle, my 'movement' depends on links!

Every road I go down there's more for me to find,

Y'all don't want me to, you wish I'd stop and see my feet decline,

Too late! You want me to 'stop' before I see more traffic? 10 cans of spray paint couldn't get me to read this sign!

(/redesign!)

Help another group, go on a crew's aid (/crusade) mission sooner,

I can teach you all to be great, you'll observe and watch,

Saying: "Teach me while I make money, boy I'll learn a lot!"

(/I'll earn a lot!")

First of all, recollect one's past,

No enhancements or time machines for unveiling my job,

Looked at my own toddler photo albums personally...The naked eye saw.

(/then a kid I saw.)

I'm right handed, if it could talk it would insult my left hand and proclaim its status that it covets,

Talk to the left hand and say: "between us, I'M the toughest!"

(/tough fist!")

Look up to inventors before us, the greatest mind's revered,

Ignaz Gruber and E. Seigle were doctors, and they invented the Otoscope to keep eye on ears!

(/two, key pioneers!)

I've conducted an experiment for my medical exam during

Which I will watch a team of 2 people working,

An idiot and a genius together, I'm mostly concerned with how each other comes to terms with

their individual studying methods for learning,

The smarter group member creates a song from the material and recites it while the other is absurdly highlighting scribbling angrily and cursing,

The exam has multiple portions with different topics for ensuring their grade earnings determined,

Basically you would see: One Part neurological (/one partner illogical), and one part nursing (/one partner sing)!

since my dollars aren't on 'track' i made a money run to get this payment,  
took a hostage to empty her savings so i could take-it,  
she said to call the cops so i made the bank tell-her (/bank teller) to 'withdraw' the 'statement'...  
To make my getaway I stole my enemy's shitty car as well as it's remnants,  
He fought back and cut my hand and as a result, I bled from this,  
I Converted it's moving parts into motion for retribution, that is describing the power of  
Engines!

(/of vengeance!)

I started planting my alibi for the cops,  
Between 3:55 and 4:05 store lurking I maintained I was shopping and searching for a time telling  
device I'd bought,

My alibi was that I was shopping around 4 o'clock!

(/for: a clock!)

The next thing was an awkward drug test,  
Even though I was completely sober I had become stressed,  
He peeped over the cover and at my privates while I filled my pee cup!  
checked the amount, now I should complain about this awkward incident mixed with those eyes  
making a mean mug!

I mean, depending on who you are, what would you do in this situation if all the sudden I speak  
up?!

(/eyes peek up!?)

Next was the trial court and my sentencing, the suspense could've killed me,  
All I had on my side was professionals representing my medical history,  
Surgical operation that ruined my brain's functioning ability,  
The Male Judge asked: "Do we have a verdict?" And they answered him quickly:  
"Yes sir jury (/surgery) found the found the defendant unable to intently perform the crimes  
committed so he is not guilty!"

....and besides they made a legal error in my trial, I can make an argument,

Just looking for some fame no matter how, but now that courts over I confess to all of it!

The prosecutor wanted to drain my energy! however, I'm a machine from the future, rare and hard to get,

Since there's no 'outlet' for me, what were they going to charge me with?!

12/25/17

I'll give you a science lesson it's like I'll tell you you can suck on this mass unit of atoms (/Adam's)

you know because it's that atoms are everywhere

and now I'm saying suck on THIS unit of Adam's the one down there

I could say 'you know what

are we gonna do we're gonna look for reindeer' and your, your wife is asking you 'what's the weather outside' and you see Santa coming on the sleigh say: 'hey look it's reindeer (/rain dear)' see cuz...

two in one you could say it's reindeer and it's rain space deer

I can just expand like I'm

tryin' to make a new town and I'm just creating it now like, like I'm

thinkin' okay I could fuckin' be a

realtor that wants to make some more money

and that's what I'm gonna do it's gonna be like almost as big as another country

it's like I'm a fuckin' wealthy

'want to go beyond even more wealthy' realtor it's like I want to add villages and then I also am allergic to name-brand pain companies so I think Advil itches like I can do that like I could just say I'm gonna expand to New Towns and I'm gonna tell you I'm allergic to

name-brand pain meds I'm saying add villages (/advil itches)

8/05/2017

I was caught in narcotic sales,

I was stopped in my trail,

What happened was I lied on my resume to forge it some,

Ended up a salesman and a drug dealer at a rug emporium,

I stuffed the stuff in stuffing for the customers when they rolled up,  
I was arrested for both crimes committed, I illegally Sold rugs  
(/drugs!)

Next crime i did commenced committing was a money scam,  
Counterfeit bills in excess of 100 grand!  
There was 2 detectives, one believed I did it, and one didn't,  
The woman thought I was guilty, wouldn't accept my hard bluff,  
The man said that my type couldn't fit it... he said the harshest stuff,  
That I couldn't pull it off because I wasn't smart enough!

I was standin at a suspect Line-up,  
He thought I was honest,  
That I didn't commit this crime thus I didn't make an illegal profit,  
Her witness came in and totally croaked,  
Said I was the one with counterfeit funds,  
The girl detective then just totally gloats,  
Points at me and my money saying that's a Faker and see I told you so!  
(/fake currency I told you so)

Another crime was a different scamming action,  
I owned a housing project and became greedy with a passion,  
I lied about why I'm bout to Hike everyones rent up a couple fractions!  
Never been out of the U.S.,  
So I thought of a new quest,  
I'd use the extra money to travel abroad with it,  
I'd go to Europe and Asia both paid all expense,  
I was caught and I was stopped and I got upset!

Reporter asked me one question to type up on the press,  
"I heard about your plan why would you wanna try to con tenants?"  
(/2 continents")  
there was my teaching job demise,  
Where you watch what you say and a strict dress code applies,  
My foot itched bad as it had become dry,  
I said bad views laughed and scratch my foot covered inside,  
I should've been careful how I talked and how I grabbed my sock,  
When I get too political sometimes  
(/get to pull it tickles sometimes)  
Also I got a solicitation violation that just sucked,  
On a woman's lawn I offered products and such but too many people passed it up,  
She said to leave immediately or she'll be calling the police to see me leaving without grabbing  
bucks,  
If I could just make a few sales there I would be glad and run,  
she called so I was broke and arrested cuz I couldn't get offers fast enough  
(/off her's fast enough)  
My worst crime was in the hottest season interestingly,  
I had the will to go on a killing spree,  
My weapon and I lasted all season with no wear and tear consistently,  
I guess we both have Summer durability  
(/some murder ability)  
You forgot? I'm your doc, my name is Doctor Stark,  
I'm here for your therapy because your mental instability is off the charts!  
I asked you to write me about your confessions,  
And as I had it, I just read it,

And to you... excuse me you there, listening to me,

I'm glad your here and I'm looking forward to what you write where I'll be exhibiting your grief,  
it's very important in order to make it through,

Whatever your name is, this concludes today's group therapy, thank you for your Part as a  
patient too

(/participation too)

7/09/2017

While Im shooting towards my corporate media critics to get attention, I'd think 'Press release'

Bitch you wish you were well rounded and real in a bigger dimension but instead your fake and  
we all see through,

Your a Flat artificial character like looking at a Star Wars drawing on paper, you are 2D too

(/R2D2)

I might Stab you all in the backs and where the pieces I cut off i could make an arrangement,

What's Adam thinking? - Makin' Vertebrae's slit!

(/may convert a bracelet)

I'm eating whole grain bread what do you think? that's sweet

(/wheat)

I can always learn something new, any techniques I will learn to acquire and get it,

A drug smuggler's teacher could train me how to keep the most dangerous stuff out of sight...  
they'd say I got the method

(/meth-hid)

4/07/17

let's say the only talent I have in my body is my two butt cheeks

okay, what's he

gonna say to make this part of the rhyme become sweet?

okay it's like my two butt cheeks that's my only assets and I came into the water and I came out  
of it with no towel and now my assets (/ass sits) wet okay did you hear that? that was yet

another fucking double meaning I just came up with because I  
said my assets and my ass sits  
I said butt cheeks and that's what happens!  
I could show you I.D. and if you  
need help discovering who you are then you could use a I D, get it! holy fuck that was Awesome!  
I said you  
could use a I.D. get it? A I D that was fucking aid and an  
identification that was a fucking double meaning and hopefully you don't have any trouble  
seeing

1/28/2017

Adam Stark's weakness today = he will only speak in multiple meanings... my 'fault!'  
I'm into voodoo causing this pussy pain, she's going to wanna take my-doll? (/Midol)  
Don't wine and cry after that big fall you took, I'm just saying nobody saw you wipeout (/why  
pout?)  
I'm offensive and I'm not tired so I Wont stop here I'm taking it farther,  
you can ruin houses to fix em' while ruining good spouses for all involved being a Home wrecker  
looking for a Maintenance partner! (/mate and it's partner)  
shoot someone in the head to see if can open but he died for false beliefs, isn't it bizarre?  
He wasn't Dominican at all but he was in his own head, so you shot him in the Dominican-part,  
(/Dome and it can part)  
You and your partner have lots of talents so count them up as a team and measure-skills-  
together! (/Mesh ur skills together)  
Suffer from multiple annoying cuts in need of bandages,  
And scratch yourself from all of the damn-itches! (/damages)  
Be lucky your not me though or more so...  
the fact that I can only eat spirits so I'm always looking for more-souls! (/Morsels)  
Your constipated and no longer making any raps to present that are bad, you don't have 'shit'  
coming out to be honest,



If you want to discuss choices for who's the greatest rapper, I know who's face is the highest up so I can shed some light on the topic! (/top-pick)

there's young Carnivorous mammals knocking cattle over and the young Boy Scouts wanna stop them from winning,

So you can reward the kids for their service or help hurting the cattle, engage in the Cub's cow tipping

(/Cub Scout tipping!)

I saw your looking for a hot girl to advise your money and work your keyboard, is that right?

Here's one woman for those reasons: Financial type!

(/fine-and-she'll type)

I was stupid trying to get people to vote for Adam,My Horrible political campaign I just mentioned out of nowhere: that was ran dumb

(/random!)

I pee 34 ounces every time while trying hard for a dictatorship, it's a 1 liter per-piss

(/1 leader Purpose!)

silent cat with no oyster necklace, purr-less (/pearl-less)

Strange weird town, you run it and you hate mobile phones and had a motive to get rid of it,

you also wanted the music bands to play only one type of sound maker I despise but those are my feelings you don't give a shit,

Some nerve you have... You got the (/audacity) odd ass city to get on board and vote: "Exile a phone instrument" (/xylophone instrument)

I bought your aquarium for freshwater fish, I'm so glad but only one kind so far to surface,

So for now I'll say thank you for the Purchase (/perch's),

I'm here with everyone else lost at sea, no parents with this group of poor-kids,

And I'm not sure if they can't swim or can't breathe in the water so I will ask all of them: "do you need gills or fins?" (/Orphans)

Your meticulously counting everything trying to lose weight without weight watchers,

You commit arson on automobiles as your workout so every time you do you say: "Another car burnt" (/carb burnt)

Time for a surprise secret road trip to big casinos, you prefer me to tell you where though,  
and admit I'm bad at being specific? You win... I say Vague is (/Vegas) definitely the way to go!

11/03/2016

Politicians are all slimy gritty dirty people that we have no choice but to follow,

You stay positive preaching you can give these dirty people the stuff to cleanse all folks,

Your products won't get them clean, no matter how much you promise your selling False hope!  
(/False soap!)

I already know my pen is evil but here's what's next,

I'm in progress of trying to make it good and study telekinesis so for now I can't make my pen  
Righteous yet (/write just yet)!

7/21/16

I'm very boring and I'm always in motion because there's not one interesting spot (/one inch a  
resting spot)

6/01/2016

What if only the highest church authorities can get in heaven despite our beliefs though?

we can reach to try to unlock heavens door all we want, but It's only so high our keys can go

(/so hierarchies can go)

I'm far from perfect, my fears are the same as your fears,

I don't wanna switch... 'Y' 'F' around and get 'four years' ?

(/why eff around and get four years)

besides you I got another enemy in my pocket, everyone knows to keep my enemies close so  
here's the prospect,

My knife ain't my friend, but I concentrate and watch as it wants to give you hickeys, my foe  
kisses on your neck! (/Focus's on your neck)

Well the same knife I just used I'll slime with lube for easing (/freezing) it into your organs like  
hypothermia!

9/19/15

i'll leave em' brainless

Like i got a fuckin steel, i got a steel blade and i'll wipe off the blood, clean it so i could show  
thats its 'stainless' (/stain less)

6/15/2015

why not change my whole identity & live a life where people cherish us,

Instead of Adam Stark I could relax and be chill-layin' low in South America

(/Chilean low in South America)

My body of work is a landscape of astounding greatness,

Even if you put my life's achievements on paper, collect boulders & become a landscaper, still  
won't be in your favor Cuz Xerox (/cuz ur rocks) couldn't copy my foundation!

11/26/2014

I don't make it easy for nosy people tryin' to copy my flavor... even the spiciest stuff! (/spies see  
it's tough)

Here's some secrets, imma rookie career ender sometimes,

I'll tell a bitch rapper ahead of time, I'm quick to ruin Another's-surprise! (/another's uprise)

Haters sleep on my bars, pay attention you don't even have-to-blink,

You weren't on point... my insults woke you up...that's what the distracted-think (/the diss track  
did...think!)

In other words if you aint listening then your life aint meant for shit

Don't love us then hate later, don't do what your foolish pride-says,

Don't switch from homie to hater, then if you'd stop bein' with my-friends,

I'd hate the animal you'd become... a lion (/lyin') faggot lookin for guidance (/guy' dens)

Shoutout to a divine human being, a god amongst men my producer Maurice the Moose,

He furthers our rap careers with so many beats to choose,

His music is so powerful and loud when it's released miles away in the booth,

That you'll think theres a crowd of loud cows, all you'll hear is the moo's! (/the moose)

8/22/2014

I'll be a senior citizen or an antique stopwatch, that's an old timer! (/old person/stopwatch)

you see what the top names are doing, they're who you wanna be, that makes you Aspire (/a spyer)!

you want the ho's? I'll teach you since you ain't gettin'-it, (getting ho's and understanding)

get money then label your body parts to let her know where the interest-is,

pointed at my arm and said "So she'll tax it", point at my pants and said: "Social-security-it"

(/so-she'll-suck-here-idiot)

I'm surprised they heard how far my aim was, can't jump-my-fence,

only one got your ear after all the guns-i-lent (/after-all, the gun's silent)

tried to size me up, too bad I attack better,

My kitchen must be big you can't believe my counter measures! (/countermeasures)

Your angry side rises showing through-the-eyes,

Keep that bitch locked down or you'll see the continual (/cunt in you'll) rise!

you must of failed SexEd if you don't know where I'm 'coming' from!

5/16/2014

you got hurt yet you hate seeing violence-though,

once the spotlight is on your dumbass turn the other cheek and look away, you don't get it I-suppose (/eyes oppose)

The top dogs off the chain! Or should I say he's unleashed,

My fam dreams of moving off this level, you could witness us-leep (/asleep)

I coach the game but I'm still fast to take shots at these pricks,

even my best player can get hit if he don't watch his mouth, watch Adam bench-a-king quick (/been chucking quick)

I always win but haters conspire to make my abundance drop,

but soon become unwilling even with their fake fortune, they notice their reluctance (/real luck tends) to stop!

those ratchets you clash-with now caused scorching-pain,

let's play a game before you take another step towards-the-grave,

stop saying you'll survive your dumbass was never good at seeing signs...not to make you more-enraged,

but I have to ask this before-we-play,

how do you expect to go Forwards (/4 words) when it's forsure-A.I.D.S.? (/for charades)

I'm very scientific with my internal teachings,

I'm not a priest but at the Last moment of Recognition there's Funeral (/few-neural) readings

to sing is slang for a snitch, with the wire ringing,

You have 'high points' and 'low' ones, you don't 'sound' like a snitch but I heard you In-choir (/inquire) singing!

I'm smart I belong with the top scholars, besides raise views what could ya do for me?

If I failed to hang, that would be a breaking news (/noose) story...

3/16/2014

um whether I'm assisting God or swearing to him, the masses I can Assure (/usher) them!

The new art of war I made for real men needing tests,

witness my intelligent combat techniques against foes; you copy?.. then you'll get to sieging, -yes (/see-genius)

even your hometown rejects you, and that's where you stay-shunned (/stationed)

whether you wanna witness me suffering, or toast to celebrate my campaign,

after all your broke ass's threats remember one thing, you'll never bring the Champagne! (/champ-pain)

12/31/2013

No justice it's rubbish if something's wrong you just-nod,

why Clap for a corrupt cop if he tries to hold up-laws (/applause)

in a rap battle I get personal,

bars remind you of backyard baseball, 'hits' close to home!

10/06/2013

if your in an ambulance on life support I'd risk getting pulled over just to 'cut-you-off'

7/24/2013

thought I was gonna marry the rap game for all of the splendid-pay,  
but after the apocalypse I decided to disengage (/dis engage)  
no longer in existence is there any electricity gasoline or any automatic firearms-left,  
mostly medieval clothing gear weapons & horses people try-&-'harness'

7/09/2013

My first name is Adam, i will take my apple back so your throats-gone,  
its not a thrift store when the last thing you see is a boat-pond! (/pawnd!)  
in other words you drowned-dead

Literal Triple Meanings

6/09/23

For those who apply skepticism to say that word 'wordsmith' is impossible...

Is it the word 'word' or the word 'smith' illogical?

Or is the 'legend' of this word's myth illogical!?

Or are both of these words mythological?

(/wordsmith illogical)

(/word 'smith' illogical)

4/11/21

Extremely morbidly fat body is making him die without his knowledge, but that's not all of it!

While he's stuck miles underneath me, his eyes look up to see the mountain's edge and visually follow it,

I drop a heavy Dumbbell that can't possibly miss him... so for the causes of death how are we calling it?

he the victim would look up while pointing at the dumbbell then literally say: "Anticipation... the 'wait' is killing me!"

(/weight) is killing me!

In this case 'Wait' (/weight) has THREE meanings LITERALLY!

3/03/20

Rip the vocal cords off the larynx to make him fuckin' speechless!

So mister victim listen up I'll give you a big clue, you know some sort of hint,

You can't speak and I took you off the map, is there any more to it?

My machine that can save you is missing the plug, that's also unfortunate,

So your throat, this location and the machine have the same thing in common... there's no coordinate!

(/cord in it!)

(/Chord in it!)

9/15/19

if justice was a class, and you were a student in the field being graded,

and actual field work with real criminal takedowns was integrated,

and you wanted to get your first feel for what its like, find your first perpetrator

and aim your stun gun to subdue them successfully,

3 people looking back at this, one pointing at the criminal, one pointing at the injury on the criminal, one pointing at you, best believe

they will all say:

you got tased for justice!

(/you got taste for justice!)

(/you got Aced for justice!)

triple meaning, to serve each of it's functions!

11/03/2018

Thinking about my run on sentences, people being so close and crammed together here, and it being so slow and totally unbearable, this line's pacing (/spacing) is terrible! (literal triple meaning)

5/01/2018

I'm lost when I watch TV anymore,

It's scorching hot and sunny now, and I'm listening to this lady saying it's cold and windy of sorts,

Meteorologist who's untruthful, now how would I classify to people what to be listening for,

I'm thinking: ... Here Falls: ...weather reports!

(/Fall's weather reports!)

(/false weather reports!)

Speaking of weather, time for me to be the leader I will proudly proclaim!

The atmosphere has to appear foggy and wet, Allow me to explain,

I will start my leadership in our darkest hour so the sky needs to be Cloudy to rain!

(/terrain!)

(/to reign!)

I too am a man of many talents allow me to demonstrate,

I'm expecting company for whom I'm cooking but in a twist of fate,

I lost track of time, and accidentally broke all of my platters, but I didn't give up faith!

I'm a broken dish repairer, and a cook, I won't be ready on time but I can still Fix a plate!  
(Broken Platter/cook)

(/fix up late!)

I did get arrested, but I acquired reasonable doubt to help my case first,

Not one authority figure saw my suspicious tattoo! Or the place where I washed my hands,

This ink eluded investigators!

(/this sink eluded investigators!)

(/this included investigators!)

2/14/17

I'll dive in front of the fucking... the fucking area that's in front of the device that's showing everything

on it,

and then I'm also going to give



you a coupon to pay for a new monitor thing that you should buy show everybody that you bought it, and then flaunt it,

and then also take a picture of that entire scene and that'll be the background of your new monitor product, and that could be a 'screen saver' (/screensaver)

1/28/2017

Awhile ago you'd view Adam as an unemployed lazy peasant who would never blow your mind as Earthlings,

I'm the ruler of the commercial business now so imagine if you saw that Adam, working

(/Adam were king)

(/that ad i'm working!)

You Saw a woman who needed a change, gave her advice and more in hopes that she'd use-it,

You saw her on one side, one angle, ugly legs with obtuse curves, your a smart surgeon and a physical trainer advisor with a chance to prove it,

Plus She has a bad buildup of ear wax, you solved all of those problems with good measure when she was given Acute tip

(/a q tip)

(/a cute hip!)

What are you up to with your cab company you run, greedy evil agenda your gas is hurting people perusing,

So extra fuel money levied for the cars purposely offensively coming down hard on people on what A-Taxis using

(/a tax-he's using)

(/attacks-he's using!)

11/26/2014

people in all walks of life come and join our bomb-unit,

Theres lots of tools in prison, formed groups get together and write raps to be heard, now have you ever seen a conduit! (/conduit(2)) (/con-do-it?) ...triple entendre' a conduit it a tool, another definition of a conduit is an organization that acts as a channel for the transmission of something, and a con is slang for a convict, 'conduit' and 'con do it' sounds the same.)

5/16/2014

I gotta diss the referees, they don't wish to see-me-win,

Attention ignorant critics, your all juiced up, mixed with enjoying being salty, you All of (/olive)  
(/all-of) martini's ingredients!

there's alotta snake bitches that infiltrate our force-fields,

your a snake i put under the water now sharks have warm-meals,

I'll record a short film about it when the funds-will-land,

for the other snakes it's educational, people won't understand, not kidding it's made forreals

(/for eels)

(/4 reels)

10/06/2013

I could've been minutes away from serving a long prison sentence, livin' with a skinny cell mate,  
all i'd lift is a small dumbbell, that's "Heavy time with a light wait,"(/lightweight)

(/light weight)

Literal Quadruple Meanings

8/22/2014

invest in a great planet despite its hardship for humans, avoid the outside or you'll drop,

The Ewoks' say it's out of this world... people... Endor's the spot!

(/endures the spot!)

(/indoor's the spot!)

(/endorse the spot!) (Quadruple entendre', Endor is a planet from Star Wars occupied by Ewoks  
whom killed humans in battle, 'the spot' is a phrase that means that place is cool; indoors is safer  
because the outdoor areas is where the battles took place with the most deaths; I said to invest in the  
planet in other words: 'Endorse' the spot; since it's hard for humans to survive here they would have to  
endure it; 'Endor's' 'Endures' 'Indoors' & 'Endorse' all sound the same if pronounced a certain way  
making this a 4-meaning metaphor in one line.)

Literal Quintuple Meanings

1/28/2017

My friend my age always stays way high over the shore by these pillars I'm at and he's a stabber,

So for your safety listen to my answer while you look in my specific direction and location, the problem: ...a Peer's hazard

(/appears hazard)

(/up here's hazard)

(/a Pier's hazard)

(/a pierce hazard!)

5/16/2014

I wrote stories about the greatest rappers looking on my map's icons to travel the never ending cliff with my GS cars to roam with the best-men,

I can show you the Legends

(/ledge-ends) (legends = icons on maps, famous people, cliffs, story, GS Legend vehicle; quintuple entendre' or 5 meanings in one line)

Literal Septuple Meanings

7/21/2016

I have your collection of rye bread, your rice, your letter 'i' writing practice sheets, your ice, your Ryse video game disc, your Rise 2014 DVD, and your paying attention to me during this matter, I'm throwing all of these things and your looking around in all directions, I made your i's scatter

(/made your ice scatter)

(/made your rice scatter)

(/made your Rise scatter)

(/made your rye's scatter)

(/made your Ryse scatter)

(/made your eyes scatter)